## Patagonia7

## Conversation details

Participants: Esmerelda (ESM - 66 yr, female, Adult), Valmai (VLM - 68 yr, female, Adult). Background: Conversation at Valmai's house in Gaiman. Duration: 00 hr 44 min 31 sec. Date: 2 November 2009. Transcriber: Myfyr Prys and Diana Carter, Bangor University. Note: There may be an error rate of up to 2% in the glosses generated.

 $(1) \quad {\tt VLM: \ ond \ (y)chydig \ o \ bobl \ o \ Gymru \ ddoth \ drosodd \ flwyddyn \ yma \ .}$ 

ddothdrosoddflwyddynymacome.V.3S.PAST+SMover.ADV+SMyear.N.F.SG+SMhere.ADV

but only a few people from Wales came over this year

(2) ESM: +< ia ia .

ESM: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(3) VLM: (d)im ond un criw.

VLM: dim ond un criw

aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ one.NUM crew.N.M.SG

only one group

(4) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(5) ESM: un criw.

ESM: un criw

aut: one.NUM crew.N.M.SG

one group

(6) ESM: a (y)r plant bach ifanc ynde .

ESM: a yr plant bach ifanc ynde aut: and.conj the.det.det child.n.m.pl small.adj young.adj isn't\_it.im

and the little young children

(7) VLM: +< oh@s:cym&spa a (y)r plant bach ifanc .

VLM:  $oh_S^C$  a yr plant bach ifanc aut: oh.IM and.CONJ the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL small.ADJ young.ADJ oh, and the little young children

(8) ESM: ia rŵan oedden nhw ynde?

ESM: ia rŵan oedden nhw ynde aut: yes.ADV now.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P isn't\_it.IM yes, they were now weren't they

(9) VLM: +< ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(10) VLM: +< ia .

VLM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(11) ESM: oedden nhw (y)n aros i\_gyd yn y Plascoed@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: oedden nhw yn aros i\_gyd yn y aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN all.ADJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF Plascoed $_S^C$  name

were they all staying in Plascoed?

(12) ESM: neu yn lle Ty\_Gwyn@s:cym&spa hefyd ? ESM: neu yn lle Ty\_Gwyn $_S^C$  hefyd aut: or.CONJ in.PREP where.INT name also.ADV

(13) VLM: dw i ddim yn siŵr lle maen nhw (.) i\_gyd .

VLM: dw i ddim yn siŵr lle maen

aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT sure.ADJ where.INT be.V.3P.PRES

nhw i\_gyd

they.PRON.3P all.ADJ

I'm not sure where they all are

or in Ty Gwyn too?

(14) ESM: yn Plascoed@s:cym&spa mae (y)na rai .

ESM: yn Plascoed $_S^C$  mae yna rai aut: in.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV some.PRON+SM some are in Plascoed

(15) ESM: mm oedd .

ESM: mm oedd

aut: mm.im be.v.3S.imperf

mm, they were

(16) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(17) ESM: ond (dy)dyn nhw +//.

(18) ESM: y ddynes yna oedd [//] fuodd hi (y)n athrawes yn Esquel@s:cym&spa gynta(f) (.) pan ddechreuasen nhw .

panddechreuasennhwwhen.CONJbegin.V.3P.COND+SMthey.PRON.3P

that woman was, she was a teacher at esquel to begin with, when they started

(19) ESM: oedd hi wedi bod <yn y> [?] +/.

ESM: oedd hi wedi bod yn y aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF she had been in the...

(20) VLM: achos oedd yna rai ar wahân i criw Lucio@s:cym&spa .

VLM:achosoeddynaraiarwahânaut:cause.N.M.SGbe.V.3S.IMPERFthere.ADVsome.PRON+SMon.PREPseparate.ADJ+SMicriw $Lucio_S^C$ to.PREPcrew.N.M.SGname

because there were some separate from Lucio's lot

(21) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(22) VLM: maen nhw yn aros yn Plascoed@s:cym&spa .

VLM: maen nhw yn aros yn Plascoed $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN in.PREP name they're staying in Plascoed

(23) ESM: +< Plascoed@s:cym&spa .

ESM: Plascoed $_S^C$  aut: name

(24) ESM: maen nhw (y)n aros yn Plascoed@s:cym&spa .

ESM: maen nhw yn aros yn Plascoed $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN in.PREP name they're staying in Plascoed

(25) VLM: achos mae [//] Frank\_Jones@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n gwybod bod o (y)n Plascoed@s:cym&spa .

VLM: achos mae Frank Jones  $^{C}_{S}$  dw i yn aut: cause N.M.SG be V.3S.PRES name be V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT gwybod bod o yn Plascoed  $^{C}_{S}$  know. V.INFIN be V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP name because Frank Jones is, I know he's in Plascoed

(26) ESM: (dy)na fo [/] (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it, that's it

(27) VLM: ond dw i ddim yn credu bod o efo criw Lucio@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ond dw i ddim yn credu bod aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s not.adv+sm stative.stat believe.v.infin be.v.infin o efo criw Lucio $_S^C$  he.pron.m.3s with.prep crew.n.m.sg name but I don't think that he's with Lucio's lot

(28) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn siŵr .

VLM: dw i ddim yn siŵr aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT sure.ADJ I'm not sure

(29) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(30) ESM: na na dw i ddim yn siŵr o hynny .

ESM: na na dw i ddim yn siŵr o aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT sure.ADJ of.PREP hynny that.PRON.SP

no, no, I'm not sure about that

 $(31) \quad {\tt ESM: \; \dim \; yn \; si \hat{w}r \; .}$ 

ESM: dim yn siŵr aut: not.ADV stative.STAT sure.ADJ

not sure

(32) VLM: ac oedd un dynes <wedi cyrr(aedd)> [///] oedden nhw wedi dwyn ei bag hi (y)n Trelew@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ac oedd un dynes wedi cyrraedd aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf one.num woman.n.f.sg after.prep arrive.v.infin

oeddennhwwedidwyneibagbe.V.3P.IMPERFthey.PRON.3Pafter.PREPtake.V.INFINher.ADJ.POSS.F.3Sbag.N.M.SG

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{hi} & \mathbf{yn} & \mathbf{Trelew}_S^C \ she. PRON. F. 3S & in. PREP & name \end{array}$ 

and one woman had arrived, they had stolen her bag in Trelew

(33) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$ aut: oh.IM

(34) ESM: pryd?

ESM: pryd aut: when.int

when?

(35) ESM: diwrnod eisteddfod ?

ESM: diwrnod eisteddfod

aut: day.N.M.SG cultural.festival.N.F.SG

on the day of the Eisteddfod

(36) VLM: na diwrnod cyn dw i (y)n credu .

VLM: na diwrnod cyn dw i yn credu aut: neg.PRT day.N.M.SG before.PREP be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN no, they day before I think

(37) VLM: dydd Gwener dw i (y)n credu .

VLM: dydd Gwener dw i yn credu aut: day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN
Friday I think

(38) ESM: +< wel +...

ESM: wel aut: well.IM

(39) ESM: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(40) VLM: dw i (y)n credu dydd Gwener .

VLM: dw i yn credu dydd Gwener be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG I think on Friday

(41) ESM: mag hi.

ESM: mag hi

aut: rear. V.3S. PRES she. PRON. F.3S

her bag

(42) VLM: oedd hi (y)n cerdded yn y parc .

VLM: oedd cerdded yn yn aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT walk.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF parc park.N.M.SG

she was walking in the park

(43) VLM: maen nhw jyst yn dwyn ei bag hi (.) efo cwbl .

VLM: maen nhw $\mathbf{jyst}$ yn dwyn be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p just.adv stative.stat take.v.infin her.adj.poss.f.3s efo cwbl bag bag.n.m.sg she.pron.f.3s with.prep all.adj they've just stolen her bag with everything

(44) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa pobre@s:spa .

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  pobre<sup>S</sup> aut: ah.im poor.ADJ.M.SG ah, poor thing

(45) ESM: wnaeth o golli ei documentos@s:spa i\_gyd .

ESM: wnaeth golli  $\mathbf{documentos}^{S}$ o ei do.v.3s.past+sm of.prep lose.v.infin+sm his.adj.poss.m.3s document.n.m.pl all.adj she lost all her documents

(46) VLM: +< popeth [/] popeth .

popeth VLM: popeth everything.N.M.SG everything.N.M.SG everything, everything

(47) ESM: wedyn [?] be sydd yn gas ynde uh .

ESM: wedyn  $\mathbf{be}$ ynde  $\operatorname{sydd}$ gas yn afterwards.ADV what.Int be.v.3sp.pres.rel stative.stat nasty.ADJ+sm isn't\_it.Im aut: $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ 

uh.IM

and then, what's unfortunate isn't it

(48) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa ia . VLM:  $oh_S^C$  ia oh.im yes.adv aut:oh yes (49) ESM: achos (.) be [/] be maen nhw (y)n wneud wedyn uh . ESM: achos  $\mathbf{be}$  $\mathbf{be}$ maen nhwcause.N.M.SG what.Int what.Int be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT wedyn make.v.infin+sm afterwards.adv uh.im because what, what have they done later, uh (50) VLM: does gen i (ddi)m gès . VLM: does gen aut:be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM with.PREP I.PRON.1S  $\operatorname{ddim}$ not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SGI have no idea (51) VLM: (doe)s gen i ddim gès . VLM: does gen be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM with.PREP I.PRON.1S gès not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG I have no idea (52) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa i gael y documents@s:eng <i &n> [//] (y)n\_ôl ynde . gael  $\mathbf{documents}^E$  i er.im to.prep get.v.infin+sm the.det.def document.n.pl to.prep back.adv ynde  $isn't\_it.IM$ eh, to get the documents back, isn't it (53) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod be maen nhw (y)n +... i ddim yn gwybod be be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3P.PRES aut: $they. \textit{PRON.3P} \ \ stative. \textit{STAT.[or].in.PREP}$ I don't know what they're... (54) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa wna i ddangos y trafod i ti wedyn xx . VLM:  $oh_S^C$  wna i trafodddangos  $\mathbf{y}$ oh.im do.v.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S show.v.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF transaction.N.M.SG wedyn

to.prep you.pron.2s afterwards.adv

oh, I'll show you the discussion later [...]

(55) ESM: dw i (we)di cael hi .

ESM: dw i wedi cael hi
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

I've had it

(56) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa ti (we)di cael hi .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ti wedi cael hi aut: ah.IM you.PRON.2S after.PREP get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S ah, you've had it

(57) ESM: dw i (we)di cael hi achos mae yna hogan fach athrawes o [/] o Rawson@s:cym&spa â intrest mawr yn yr uh Cym(raeg) [/] Cymraeg .

ESM: dw i wedi cael hi achos

aut: be.v.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S after.PREP get.v.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S cause.N.M.SG

maeynahoganfachathrawesoobe.V.3S.PRESthere.ADVgirl.N.F.SGsmall.ADJ+SMteacher.N.F.SGof.PREPfrom.PREP

Cymraeg

Welsh.n.f.sg

I've had it, because there's a teacher's young daughter from Rawson who's very interested in Welsh

(58) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa xxx yr +...

VLM:  $ah_S^C$  yr

aut: ah.im the.det.def

ah. the [...] ...

(59) VLM: dw i (gwy)bod achos ddeudodd hi wrthaf i am gofio deud pam <bydd rywbeth yn y capel [?]> [///] bod isio mynd i (y)r capel [?] .

bydd rywbeth yn y capel bod isio be.v.3S.FUT something.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG be.v.INFIN want.N.M.SG

mynd i yr capel
qo.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG

I know, because she told me to remember to tell her when there's anything is in the chapel; that she wants to go to chapel

(60) ESM: buodd hi (y)n yr eisteddfod ddoe .

ESM: buodd hi yn yr eisteddfod ddoe aut: be.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF cultural.festival.N.F.SG yesterday.ADV she was at the Eisteddfod yesterday

(61) ESM: coedd hi uh> [//] buodd hi yn y gorsedd .

ESM: oedd hi uh buodd hi yn y aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S uh.IM be.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF gorsedd

Gorsedd.n.f.sg

she was uh, she was in the Gorsedd

(62) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(63) VLM: ond <doedd hi> [/] doedd hi xx gofio .

VLM: ond doedd hi doedd hi aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf.neg she.pron.f.3s be.v.3s.imperf.neg she.pron.f.3s gofio

remember. v.infin+sm

but she didn't, she [...] remember

(64) VLM: deud pan fasai (y)na gwrdd yn capel fan (a)cw bod isio dod (.) rhyw ddiwrnod .

VLM: deud pan fasai yna gwrdd

aut: say.V.INFIN when.CONJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM there.ADV meet.V.INFIN+SM

yn capel fan acw bod

stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP chapel.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV be.V.INFIN

isio dod rhyw ddiwrnod

want.N.M.SG come.V.INFIN some.PREQ day.N.M.SG+SM

to say when there's a service in chapel there that she wants to come some day

(65) ESM: mm um .

ESM: mm um aut: mm.im um.im

(66) ESM: mae eh@s:cym&spa (.) Isabel@s:cym&spa &la eh@s:cym&spa +...

**ESM:** mae  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  Isabel $_S^C$   $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES er.IM name er.IM Isabel  $\mathbf{eh}$ , is,  $\mathbf{eh}$ ...

(67) ESM: pwy Isabel@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: pwy Isabel $_S^C$  aut: who.PRON name who, Isabel?

(68) VLM: xx ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
[...] yes

(69) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(70) VLM: merch fach o Rawson@s:cym&spa .

VLM: merch fach o Rawson $_{S}^{C}$  aut: daughter.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM from.PREP name a little girl form Rawson

(71) ESM: +< o Rawson@s:cym&spa .

ESM: o Rawson $_{S}^{C}$  aut: from.PREP name

(72) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(73) VLM: oedd Idrys@s:cym&spa deud wrthaf i ia bod hi (y)n ffrindiau mawr efo Leticia@s:cym&spa a xxx .

VLM: oedd  $Idrys_S^C$  deud wrthaf i ia  $aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name say.V.INFIN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S yes.ADV$ bod hi yn ffrindiau mawr efo Leticia $_S^C$  be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP friends.N.M.PL big.ADJ with.PREP name a and.CONJ

Idrys was telling me yeah, that she was great friends with Leticia and [...]

(75) VLM: a wedyn deud cof(ia) [/] cofia deud +/.

and then say, remember to say...

ah, that's it, that's it

 $(76) \quad {\tt ESM: oh@s:cym\&spa~fydda~i~(y)n~deu(d)~(wr)thi~.}$ 

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  fydda i yn deud wrthi aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S oh, I'll tell her

(77) VLM: ia. VLM: ia aut:yes.ADV(78) ESM: mm (dy)na fo . ESM: mm aut:

dyna fo

mm.im that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

mm, that's it

(79) VLM: cofia ddeud pan bydd rywbeth yn y capel dw i isio dod achos mae gen i intrest mawr (.) efo pethau (y)r Cymru .

VLM: cofia ddeud pan bydd aut:remember.V.2S.IMPER say.V.INFIN+SM when.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT something.N.M.SG+SM  $d\mathbf{w}$ i isio yn capel in.prep the.det.def chapel.n.m.sg be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s want.n.m.sg come.v.infin achos gen i intrest mawr efo mae cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S interest.N.M.SG big.ADJ with.PREP Cymru  $\mathbf{yr}$ 

things.n.m.pl the.det.def Wales.n.f.sg.place

remember to tell her that I want to come when there's something in the chapel, because I have a great interest in Welsh things

(80) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia aut:yes.ADV

yes

(81) VLM: ond mae (h)i isio pan fydd oedfa [?] Cymraeg (.) siŵr .

VLM: ond fydd hi mae isio pan but.conj be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s want.n.m.sg when.conj be.v.3s.fut+sm oedfa Cymraeg siŵr religious\_meeting.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG sure.ADJ

but she'll want to when there's a Welsh service, surely

(82) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n gwybod .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{\mathcal{L}}^{\mathcal{C}}$  dw vn gwybod ah.im be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s stative.stat know.v.infin ah, I know

(83) ESM: <gofynnais i a> [?] oedd hi (y)n deud fod hi (ddi)m yn deall dim .

ESM: gofynnais i oeddhi aut:ask.v.1s.past i.pron.1s and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat hi ddim deall yn say.V.Infin be.V.Infin+sm she.Pron.f.3s not.Adv+sm stative.stat understand.V.Infin  $\dim$ 

not.ADV

I asked, and, and she was saying that she didn't understand anything

(84) ESM: ond uh oedd hi wedi mwynhau yn iawn .

ESM: ond uh oedd hi wedi mwynhau yn aut: but.conj uh.im be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s after.prep enjoy.v.infin stative.stat iawn

OK.ADV

but she had enjoyed herself

(85) VLM: +< &dental\_click wel ni [?] (we)di cwrdd yn y capel byw [?] wedyn yndyn ?

VLM: wel ni wedi cwrdd yn y capel
aut: well.IM we.PRON.1P after.PREP meet.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG
byw wedyn yndyn
live.V.INFIN afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

well we're meeting in the [...] chapel later are we?

(86) ESM: ia [/] ia .
ESM: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(87) ESM: capel [/] capel Cymraeg ydy o ynde .

ESM: capel capel Cymraeg ydy o ynde aut: chapel.N.M.SG chapel.N.M.SG Welsh.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S isn't\_it.IM it's a Welsh chapel, isn't it

(88) VLM: +< clywed y canu a clodi [?] .

VLM: clywed y canu a clodi aut: hear.V.3S.IMPER the.DET.DEF sing.V.INFIN and.CONJ praise.V.INFIN hearing the singing and praising

(89) VLM: jiw (.) esgob  $\cite{black}$  .

VLM: jiw esgob
aut: heavens.E bishop.N.M.SG

Lord,

(90) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(91) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud wrth Jemima@s:cym&spa neithiwr [//] ddoe (.) eh@s:cym&spa am edrych fewn os oedd gyda hi ryw bapurau (.) i beth oedd hi (y)n deud oedd hi yn mynd i wneud erbyn can mlynedd y capel (.) yn <mil (.) deuddeg> [/] <mil deuddeg> [//] mil xxx . VLM: oeddwn i yn  $Jemima_S^C$  neithiwr deud wrth last.night.advaut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN by.PREP name  $eh_S^C$  am edrych fewn oeddgyda osyesterday.Adv er.im for.prep look.v.infin in.prep+sm if.conj be.v.3s.imperf with.prep bapurau i beth oeddshe.pron.f.3s some.preq+sm papers.n.m.pl+sm to.prep what.int be.v.3s.imperf yn oeddyn she.pron.f.3s stative.stat say.v.infin be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat go.v.infin erbyn can mlynedd capel wneud to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM by.PREP can.N.M.SG years.N.F.PL+NM the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG yn  $\mathbf{mil}$ deuddeg mil deuddeg mil in.PREP thousand.N.F.SG twelve.NUM thousand.N.F.SG twelve.NUM thousand.N.F.SG

I was telling Jemima last nigh, yesterday, eh to look in if she has some papers to what she said she was going to for the hundredth anniversary of the chapel in thousand twelve, thousand [...]...

(92) ESM: +< mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

- (93) ESM: +< xxx.
- (94) ESM: +< ie .

  ESM: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

yes

(95) ESM: +< mil naw cant a deuddeg .

ESM: mil naw cant a deuddeg aut: thousand.N.F.SG nine.NUM hundred.N.M.SG and.CONJ twelve.NUM nineteen-twelve

 $\mathbf{Winston\_Lewis}_S^C$ 

name

- eh, I was saying, uh, maybe Winston Lewis
- (97) ESM: (e)fallai bod o wrth bod o wedi wneud yr xxx yn xxx a <fel yna> [?] .

  ESM: efallai bod o wrth bod o wedi
  aut: perhaps.conj be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s by.prep be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s after.prep
  wneud yr yn a fel yna
  make.v.infin+sm the.det.def stative.stat.[or].in.prep and.conj like.conj there.adv
  maybe he is, since he's done the [...] in [...] like that

(98) ESM: (e)fallai bod yr uh la@s:spa fecha@s:spa bien@s:spa ynde .  $la^S$ ESM: efallai  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ bod  $\mathbf{yr}$ perhaps.conj be.v.infin the.det.def uh.im the.det.def.f.sg aut: $fecha^S$  $\mathbf{bien}^S$ ynde  $date. \textit{N.F.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \\ date. \textit{V.2S.IMPER.} [\textit{or}]. \\ date. \textit{V.23S.PRES} \quad well. \\ \textit{ADV.} [\textit{or}]. \\ \textit{good.N.M.SG} \quad isn't\_it. \\ \textit{IM} \quad \textit{$ maybe the uh the date well isn't it (99) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa ella . VLM:  $oh_S^C$  ella aut:oh.IM maybe.ADV oh, maybe (100) VLM: achos oedd hi (y)n deud y basai llyfr ddim yna . oedd yn VLM: achos hi deud  $cause. {\it N.M.SG} \ be. {\it V.3S.IMPERF} \ she. {\it PRON.F.3S} \ stative. {\it STAT} \ say. {\it V.INFIN} \ that. {\it PRON.REL}$ aut:basai llyfr ddim vna  $be. \textit{V.3S.PLUPERF} \;\; book. \textit{N.M.SG} \;\; nothing. \textit{N.M.SG+SM.} [or]. not. \textit{ADV+SM} \;\; there. \textit{ADV}$ because she was saying that the book wouldn't be there (101) VLM: xxx . (102) ESM: &=hum . (103) VLM: (doe)s gen i (ddi)m gès . gen aut: $be. \ V.3S. PRES. INDEF. NEG. [or]. be. \ V.3S. PRES. INDEF. NEG+SM \ with. PREP \ I. PRON. 1S$  $\operatorname{ddim}$ gès not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG I don't have a clue (104) VLM: dw i (ddi)m (we)di gweld dim un os nad (y)dy o yn y cwpwrdd (y)na . VLM: dw i  $\operatorname{ddim}$ wedi gweld  $\dim$ un aut:be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN not.ADV one.NUM ydyO yn if.conj who\_not.pron.rel.neg be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s in.prep the.det.def cwpwrdd vna  $cupboard. N.M. SG \ there. ADV$ I haven't seen anything unless it's in that cupboard (105) VLM: na. VLM: na aut:neg.PRTno

(106) ESM: +< na [/] na . ESM: na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT

(107) ESM: a (y)r unig beth oedd gyda Hilda@s:cym&spa +//.

ESM: a yr unig beth oedd gyda Hilda\_S aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF only.PREQ what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP name the only thing that Hilda had...

(108) ESM: oedd y ddau ohonyn nhw (y)n deud xxx [?] .

ESM: oedd y ddau ohonyn nhw
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M+SM from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P
yn deud
stative.STAT say.V.INFIN
they were both saying [..]

(109) VLM: +< <ia ia ia > [/] ia .

VLM: ia ia ia ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes, yes, yes

(110) ESM: ond bydd [//] mae lot o flynyddoedd <siŵr fod> [?] wedi mynd .

ESM: ond bydd mae lot o flynyddoedd siŵr aut: but.conj be.v.ss.fut be.v.ss.pres lot.quan of.prep years.n.f.pl+sm sure.Adj fod wedi mynd be.v.infin+sm after.prep go.v.infin but a lot of years will have, have gone, I'm sure

(112) ESM: (e)fallai fod nhw wedi aros yn rhyw dŷ arall ynde .

ESM: efallai fod nhw wedi aros yn aut: perhaps.CONJ be.V.INFIN+SM they.PRON.3P after.PREP wait.V.INFIN in.PREP rhyw dŷ arall ynde some.PREQ house.N.M.SG+SM other.ADJ isn't\_it.IM

perhaps they've stayed in some other house, haven't they

(113) VLM: ia ia .

VLM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(114) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn credu bod Faustino@s:cym&spa yn ddim\_byd (fy)sai fo (y)n rhoi nhw (y)n\_ôl .

ESM: dw i ddim yn credu bod aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN

rhoi nhw yn\_ôl give.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P back.ADV

I don't think that Faustino is [...] anything he would give them back

(115) VLM: gwybod [/] gwybod hynna .

(116) ESM: ia <dan ni (ddi)m yn gwybod> [/] dan ni (ddi)m yn gwybod .

ESM: ia dan ni ddim yn gwybod aut: yes.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN dan ni ddim yn gwybod be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN yes, we don't know, we don't know

- (117) VLM: +< xxx.
- (118) VLM: na .

  VLM: na aut: neg.PRT
- (119) ESM: +< na . ESM: na aut: neg.PRT

no

(120) VLM: ti (ddi)m yn gwybod .

VLM: ti ddim yn gwybod aut: you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN you don' t know

(121) ESM: wyt ti (we)di bod yn y ffarm rŵan ?

ESM: wyt ti wedi bod yn y ffarm aut: be.v.2s.PRES you.PRON.2s after.PREP be.v.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF farm.N.F.SG

 $now.\mathtt{ADV}$ 

have you been on the farm, now?

(122) VLM: fi ?

VLM: fi

aut: I.PRON.1S+SM

me?

(123) VLM: na dw i (ddi)m (we)di bod ar ffarm .

VLM: na dw i ddim wedi bod ar aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN on.PREP ffarm farm.N.F.SG

no I haven't been on the farm

(124) ESM: +< ie .

ESM: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(125) VLM: fe es i ryw [//] ers ryw bymtheg diwrnod neu ragor .

VLM: fe es i ryw ers ryw

aut: what.INT+SM go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S some.PREQ+SM since.ADJ some.PREQ+SM

bymtheg diwrnod neu ragor

fifteen.NUM+SM day.N.M.SG or.CONJ more.QUAN+SM

I went some, some fifteen days or more

(126) VLM: siŵr yn glanhau (y)r tŷ .

VLM: siŵr yn glanhau yr tŷ
aut: sure.ADJ stative.STAT clean.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG

(127) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm

aut: mm.im

(128) VLM: pryd es i efo Ludmilla@s:cym&spa ar\_ôl cinio .

VLM: pryd es i efo Ludmilla $_S^C$  ar\_ $\hat{o}$ l cinio aut: when.INT go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S with.PREP name after.PREP dinner.N.M.SG when I went with Ludmilla after lunch

(130) ESM: a (y)r John\_Mostyn@s:cym&spa o Madryn@s:cym&spa wnaeson nhw (y)n\_ôl dydd Sul ESM: a  $John_Mostyn_S^C$  o  $Madryn_S^C$  wnaeson and.conj the.det.def name of.PREP name do.V.13P.PRES+SMyn\_ôl dydd Sul they.pron.3p back.adv day.n.m.sg Sunday.n.m.sg and John Mostyn from Madryn, they went back on Sunday (131) VLM: dydd Sul am dri o gloch pnawn . VLM: dydd Sul dri day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG for.PREP three.NUM.M+SM of.PREP bell.N.F.SG+SM pnawn afternoon. N.M. SGon Sunday at three in evening (132) VLM: gawson ni ginio i\_gyd efo Trisha@s:cym&spa . VLM: gawson  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ ginio  $\mathbf{Trisha}_{S}^{C}$ i\_gyd efo get.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P dinner.N.M.SG+SM all.ADJ with.PREP name we all had lunch with Trisha (133) VLM: a wedyn mynd (.) am dri o (y)r gloch . wedyn drimynd am and.conj afterwards.adv go.v.infin for.prep three.num.m+sm of.prep the.det.def aut:gloch bell.N.F.SG+SMand then we went at three o clock (134) ESM: mae uh Herbert@s:cym&spa wedi tynnu llun mwya neis o (y)r teulu a mae o (y)n yr uh cyfrifiadur fan (a)cw adre . ESM: mae  $\mathbf{Herbert}_{S}^{C}$  wedi  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ tynnu llun aut:be.V.3S.PRES uh.IM name after.prep draw.v.infin picture.n.m.sg teulu neis  $\mathbf{yr}$ biggest.Adj.sup nice.Adj of.prep the.det.def family.N.M.sg and.conj be.v.3s.pres  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ cyfrifiadur fan  $\mathbf{yr}$ he.Pron.m.ss in.Prep the.det.def uh.im computer.n.m.sg place.n.mf.sg+sm over.there.adv adre home.ADVHerbert has taken the nicest picture of the family, and it's on the computer at home (135) ESM: uh Jack@s:cym&spa a Jim@s:cym&spa .  $\mathbf{Jack}_{S}^{C}$  a ESM: uh  $\mathbf{Jim}_{\mathbf{S}}^{C}$ 

uh.im name and.conj name

uh, Jack and Jim

(136) ESM: ond dyma +//.

ESM: ond dyma

aut: but.CONJ this\_is.ADV

but ...

(137) ESM: dw i (y)n credu fod Jemima@s:cym&spa ddim yna .

ESM: dw i yn credu fod Jemima $_S^C$ 

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN+SM name

ddim yna

 $nothing. N.M.SG+SM. [or]. not. ADV+SM \ there. ADV$ 

I don't think that Jemima is there

(138) ESM: a bod Amada@s:cym&spa xxx .

ESM: a bod  $Amada_S^C$ 

aut: and.CONJ be.V.INFIN name

and that Amada [...]

(139) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa achos wnaeth yr dyn (y)na [?] tynnu lluniau xx .

VLM:  $ah_S^C$  achos wnaeth yr dyn

aut: ah.IM cause.N.M.SG do.V.3S.PAST+SM that.PRON.REL be.V.3P.PRES.[or].man.N.M.SG

yna tynnu lluniau

there.adv draw.v.infin pictures.n.m.pl

ah, because that man took pictures [...]

(140) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa ia .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  ia

aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes

(141) ESM: na dan ni ddim wedi gweld reina .

ESM: na dan ni ddim wedi gweld

aut: neg.prt be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p not.adv+sm after.prep see.v.infin

reina

those.PRON+SM

we haven't seen those

(142) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa dw (we)di gweld nhw bore (y)ma .

oh I saw them this morning

(143) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ 

aut: ah.IM

(144) ESM: yn yr uh +...

ESM: yn yr uh aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM

in the uh...

(145) VLM: dw i (we)di dewis un fi o hi i (ei)n hunain .

VLM:dwiwedidewisunaut:be.V.1S.PRES1.PRON.1Safter.PREPselect.V.INFIN.[or].choose.V.INFINone.NUM

fi o hi i ein hunain

I.PRON.1S+SM of.PREP she.PRON.F.3S to.PREP our.ADJ.POSS.1P self.PRON.PL

I've chosen one of her for myself

(146) ESM: uh (dy)na fo .

ESM: uh dyna fo

aut: uh.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

uh, there you go

(147) ESM: aha@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{aha}_S^C$  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{unk}$ 

(148) VLM: a wedyn hi yn y bwrdd efo ni .

VLM: a wedyn hi yn y bwrdd aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG efo ni

with.prep we.pron.1p

and then her on the table with us

(149) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV}$ 

yes

(150) VLM: a wedyn wnaeth o dynnu ni i\_gyd fel y teulu ein hunain .

and then he took a picture of all of us as a family

(151) ESM: aha@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{aha}_S^C$  $\mathbf{aut}$ : unk (152) ESM: <ein hunain> [//] eich hunain .

ESM: ein hunain eich hunain
aut: our.ADJ.POSS.1P self.PRON.PL your.ADJ.POSS.2P self.PRON.PL
ourselves, yourselves

(153) VLM: dw i (we)di (.) gweld nhw bore (y)ma .

VLM: dw i wedi gweld nhw bore

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P morning.N.M.SG

yma

here.ADV

ILCI C.ADV

I've seen them this morning

(154) VLM: ond dw i (we)di deu(d) (wr)thyn nhw i wneud nhw i fi .

VLM: ond dw i wedi deud wrthyn

aut: but.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is after.prep say.v.infin to\_them.prep+pron.sp

nhw i wneud nhw i fi

they.pron.sp to.prep make.v.infin+sm they.pron.sp to.prep i.pron.is+sm

but I've told them to make them for me

(155) ESM: (dy)na fo [/] (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it, that's it

- (156) ESM: dw i ddim wedi bod uh +...
  - ESM: dw i ddim wedi bod uh

    aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN uh.IM

    I haven't been, uh...
- (157) ESM: achos uh oedd Camila@s:cym&spa ddim fewn tan xxx .

ESM: achos uh oedd Camila $_S^C$  ddim aut: cause.N.M.SG uh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF name nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM fewn tan in.PREP+SM until.PREP because, uh, Camila wasn't in until [...]

- (158) VLM: +< xx.
- (159) ESM: oedden nhw (we)di tynnu ddi <ar wahân> [?] a mae o (y)n mynd i roid o i\_fewn <yn yr uh> [/] (.) yn y llun .

ESM: oedden nhwddiwedi tynnu aut:be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP draw.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S on.PREP mae o  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ mynd separate.ADJ+SM and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP i\_fewn yn give.V.O.IMPERF+SM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP in.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF llun ynuh.im in.prep the.det.def picture.n.m.sg

we've taken the picture, and he's going to put it into the, uh, picture

(160) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV

ah, yes

(161) VLM: oedd un (we)di cau llygaid neu rywbeth meddai (y)r ddynes wrthaf i .

VLM: oedd un wedi cau llygaid neu aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF one.NUM after.PREP close.V.INFIN eyes.N.M.PL or.CONJ rywbeth meddai yr ddynes wrthaf something.N.M.SG+SM say.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG+SM to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S i LPRON.1S

the women told me that one person had closed their eyes or something

(162) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa [/] eh@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$   $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{er.IM}$   $\mathbf{er.IM}$ 

(163) VLM: bod isio wneud un newydd neu rywbeth .

VLM: bod isio wneud un newydd neu aut: be.v.infin want.n.m.sg make.v.infin+sm one.num new.adj or.conj rywbeth

 $something. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

that a new one needed to be done or something

(164) ESM: ia fath o esgus (y)dy o .

ESM: ia fath o esgus ydy aut: yes.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM of PREP excuse.N.M.SG be V.3S.PRES o he.PRON.M.3S

yes, that it's a kind of excuse

(165) VLM: naci.

VLM: naci
aut: no.ADV
no

(166) ESM: mae (y)n deud (wr)th ei hun <br/> 0mae> [//] &=stutter mae am bod hi (we)di cau llygaid .

ESM: mae yn deud wrth ei

aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT say.V.INFIN by.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S.[or].her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S.[or].go.V.2S.PRES
hun bod mae mae am bod hi

self.PRON.SG be.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES for.PREP be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

wedi cau llygaid

after.PREP close.V.INFIN eyes.N.M.PL

she tells herself that it's because she closed her eyes

(167) ESM: coedd hi ddim yna> [?] .

ESM: oedd hi ddim yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV she wasn't there

(168) VLM: wel +...

VLM: wel

aut: well.im

(169) ESM: <mae (y)na> [//] a mae wedi crio am fod uh Maria@s:cym&spa ddim wedi eistedd efo nhw yn y bwrdd .

ESM: mae yna wedi mae aut:be.v.3s.pres there.adv and.conj be.v.3s.pres after.prep cry.v.infin for.prep  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $Maria_S^C$  ddim wedi eistedd be.V.INFIN+SM uh.IM name nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP sit.V.INFIN nhw bwrdd ynwith.prep they.pron.3p in.prep the.det.def table.n.m.sg

[...] and she cried because, uh, Maria hadn't sat with them at the table

(170) ESM: oedd hi isio i Maria@s:cym&spa ynde .

ESM: oedd hi isio i Maria $_S^C$  ynde aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG to.PREP name isn't\_it.IM she wanted Maria didn't she

(171) ESM: jelys oedd hi .

ESM: jelys oedd hi

aut: jealous.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she was jealous

(172) VLM: +< <jelys oedd hi> [/] jelys oedd hi .

VLM: jelys oedd hi jelys oedd hi aut: jealous.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S jealous.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S she was jealous, she was jealous

(173) ESM: isio (dip)yn bach o sylw .

ESM: isio dipyn bach o sylw aut: want.N.M.SG  $little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM$  small.ADJ of.PREP comment.N.M.SG wants a little bit of attention

(174) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(175) ESM: <mae (y)n mae (y)n> [//] oh@s:cym&spa <mae (y)n> [/] mae (y)n ddrwg rŵan
.

ESM: mae yn mae yn oh\_S mae
aut: be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES
yn mae yn ddrwg rŵan
in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT bad.ADJ+SM now.ADV
she's, she's, oh, she's very bad now

(176) ESM: yn y dyddiau yma mae (y)n +...

ESM: yn y dyddiau yma mae yn
aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF days.N.M.PL here.ADV be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
these days she's...

(178) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(179) VLM: (y)r un fath yn union .

VLM: yr un fath yn union aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT exact.ADJ exactly the same

(180) ESM: maen nhw (y)n gweiddi xx .

ESM: maen nhw yn gweiddi aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT shout.V.INFIN they're shouting [...]

(181) VLM: tynnu rywbeth i dynnu i [?] sylw .

VLM: tynnu rywbeth i dynnu i aut: draw.v.infin something.n.m.sg+sm to.prep draw.v.infin+sm to.prep sylw comment.n.m.sg doing something to attract attention

doing something to attract attention

(182) ESM: <i i> [/] i sylw .

ESM: i i i

ESM: i i i sylw aut: to.PREP to.PREP to.PREP comment.N.M.SG to [...] attention

(183) ESM: isio bod yn centro@s:spa [?] popeth .

ESM: isio bod yn centro<sup>S</sup> popeth

aut: want.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP centre.N.M.SG everything.N.M.SG

wants to be the centre of everything

(185) ESM: ia dyna be (y)dy ddi .

ESM: ia dyna be ydy ddi aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S

yes, that's how she is

(186) VLM: welest ti (y)r fel maen nhw (y)n bildio fan (y)na?

VLM: welest ti yr fel maen nhw

aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S the.DET.DEF like.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P

yn bildio fan yna

stative.STAT build.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

did you see how they're building there?

(187) ESM: xx.

(188) ESM: bydd o (y)n neis .

ESM: bydd o yn neis aut: be.V.3S.FUT he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT nice.ADJ it'll be nice

(189) VLM: bydd y gymdoges ddim yn gweld y t $\hat{\mathbf{y}}$  r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

VLM: bydd y gymdoges ddim yn gweld

aut: be.V.3S.FUT the.DET.DEF neighbour.N.F.SG+SM not.ADV+SM stative.STAT see.V.INFIN

y tŷ rŵan

the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG now.ADV

the neighbour won't (be able to) see the house now

(190) ESM: na n(a) +//.

ESM: na na
aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT
no, no

(191) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa na ! ESM: oh $_S^C$  na aut: oh.IM neg.PRT oh, no!

(192) ESM: Maud@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $Maud_S^C$ aut: name

(193) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(194) ESM: mm wel +...

ESM: mm wel aut: mm.im well.im

(195) ESM: mae (y)n siŵr fydd y +/.

ESM: mae yn siŵr fydd y aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT sure.ADJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM the.DET.DEF [...] will probably be...

(196) VLM: ond fydd y lle ar gau i\_gyd rŵan .

VLM: ond fydd y lle ar gau aut: but.conj be.v.ss.fut+sm the.det.def place.n.m.sg on.prep close.v.infin+sm i\_gyd rŵan all.adj now.adv

but the whole place will closed now

(197) ESM: ia mae isio rywbeth uh (.) i gau yna oes .

ESM: ia mae isio rywbeth uh i aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG something.N.M.SG+SM uh.IM to.PREP gau yna oes close.V.INFIN+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG yes, something there needs to be closed, doesn't it

(198) VLM: oes (.) oes .

VLM: oes oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG

yes, yes

(199) ESM: ond mae o (y)n neisiach fel (y)na .

ESM: ond mae o yn neisiach fel yna aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres he.pron.m.ss stative.stat nice.adj.comp like.conj there.adv

(200) ESM: uh &m muy@s:spa independiente@s:spa .

**ESM:** uh muy<sup>S</sup> independiente<sup>S</sup> aut: uh.IM very.ADV independent.ADJ.M.SG er, very independent

(201) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa yndy yndy yndy .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  yndy yndy yndy aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH oh, it is

(202) VLM: [- spa] es +/.

VLM:  $es^S$ 

aut: be.V.23S.PRES

(203) ESM: xxx ddim wedi agor mewn hyn ?

ESM: ddim wedi agor mewn hyn aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP open.V.INFIN in.PREP this.PRON.SP [...] hasn't opened here?

(204) VLM: na .

VLM: na
aut: neg.PRT
no

(205) VLM: yn fan hyn chwaith .

VLM: yn fan hyn chwaith aut: stative.stat place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP neither.ADV not here either

(206) ESM: ond yn lle Clementine@s:cym&spa fan (a)cw wel maen nhw (y)n xxx blodeuo i\_gyd .

ESM: ond yn lle Clementine  $_{S}^{C}$  fan acw wel aut: but.conj in.prep where.int name place.n.mf.sg+sm over.there.adv well.im maen nhw yn blodeuo i-gyd be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p stative.stat flower.v.infin all.adj

(207) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(208) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa mae (y)r hermosas@s:spa [/] hermosas@s:spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  mae  $\mathbf{yr}$  hermosas hermosas hermosas the  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{er}.\mathbf{IM}$  be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF beautiful.ADJ.F.PL beautiful.ADJ.F.PL they are beautiful [rose].

(209) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod pam .

ESM: dw i ddim yn gwybod pam aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN why?.ADV
I don't know why

(210) ESM: a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n edrych r $\hat{w}$ an .

ESM: a wedyn oeddwn i yn edrych aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT look.V.INFIN rŵan now.ADV

and then I was looking now

(211) ESM: does (y)na ddim +//.

ESM: does yna aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM there.ADV ddim nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM there aren't any...

(212) ESM: rai yn dechrau agor .

ESM: rai yn dechrau agor aut: some.PRON+SM stative.STAT begin.V.INFIN open.V.INFIN some ar starting to open

(213) ESM: ond dim llawer o [?] +...

(214) ESM: a (y)r uh r(h)osyn y mynydd uh yn ryw fawr fel (y)na .

ESM: a yr uh rhosyn y mynydd uh aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF uh.IM rose.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF mountain.N.M.SG uh.IM yn ryw fawr fel yna in.PREP some.PREQ+SM big.ADJ+SM like.CONJ there.ADV and, uh, the mountain rose is large like that

(215) ESM: ond (dy)dy o (ddi)m wedi agor .

ESM: ond dydy o ddim wedi agor aut: but.conj be.v.ssp.pres.neg he.pron.m.ss not.adv+sm after.prep open.v.infin but it hasn't opened

(216) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(217) ESM: ddim wedi gorffen agor .

ESM: ddim wedi gorffen agor aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP complete.V.INFIN open.V.INFIN hasn't finished opening

(218) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(219) ESM: na .

ESM: na
aut: neg.PRT

(220) ESM: un gwyn .

ESM: un gwyn
aut: one.NUM white.ADJ.M
a white one

(221) VLM: maen nhw (y)n slo .

VLM: maen nhw yn slo aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT slow.ADJ they're slow

(222) ESM: yndy yndy yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH they are, they are

(223) VLM: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(224) ESM: ond dw i (y)n credu bod hi (y)n cael digon o dd $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: ond dw i yn credu bod

aut: but.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is stative.stat believe.v.infin be.v.infin

hi yn cael digon o ddŵr

she.pron.f.3s stative.stat get.v.infin enough.Quan of.prep water.n.m.sg+sm

but I think it's getting enough water

(225) ESM: ond (e)fallai +...

ESM: ond efallai aut: but.conj perhaps.conj maybe...

(226) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld o (y)n dyfrio bob dydd .

VLM: oeddwn i yn gweld o yn

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT

dyfrio bob dydd

water.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG

I saw him watering every day

(227) ESM: mm +... ESM: mm

aut: mm.im

(228) VLM: ffrynt beth bynnag .

VLM: ffrynt beth bynnag
aut: front.N.M.SG what.INT -ever.ADJ

the front, anyway

(229) ESM: mm ie ie .

ESM: mm ie ie aut: mm.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV

mm, yes, yes

I don't know

(230) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

(231) VLM: oedd o ddim llawer o awydd mynd .

VLM: oedd o ddim llawer o awydd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM many.QUAN of.PREP desire.N.M.SG mynd go.V.INFIN

it wasn't very keen to go

(232) VLM: oedd o awydd mynd a ddim awydd mynd &=laugh .

desire.n.m.sg go.v.infin

it was keen to go, and not keen to go

(233) ESM: ac yn sôn am dod (y)n\_ôl blwyddyn nesaf .

ESM: ac yn sôn am dod yn\_ôl blwyddyn aut: and.CONJ stative.STAT mention.V.INFIN for.PREP come.V.INFIN back.ADV year.N.F.SG nesaf

next.adj.sup

and talking about coming back next year

(234) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa!

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(235) ESM: oedd o [//] oedd gynta [?] yn mynd i ddechrau [?] gadael pethau fan (a)cw achos gormod o [/] (.) o +/.

ESM: oedd oeddgynta yn be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF first.ORD+SM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN ddechrau gadael pethau fan acw to.prep begin.v.infin+sm leave.v.infin things.n.m.pl place.n.mf.sg+sm over.there.adv gormod achos o o cause.N.M.SG too\_much.QUANT of.PREP he.PRON.M.3S

at first he was going to start leaving things here because there was too much...

(236) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa si@s:spa porque@s:spa oedd o (we)di cael bocs nhw [?] bagiau xxx +/.

(237) ESM: ia ia ia ia ia .

ESM: ia ia ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(238) ESM: ei fag o fan (a)cw yndy .

ESM: ei fag o fan acw

aut: his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S bag.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV

yndy
be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it's his bag over there, isn't it

 $(239) \quad {\tt VLM: ac\ eh@s:cym\&spa\ +...}$ 

VLM: ac  $eh_S^C$  aut: and.conj er.im and, eh...

(240) ESM: ond dw i (ddi)m gweld bod o (we)di gadael ddim\_byd .

ESM: ond dw i ddim gweld bod o

aut: but.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm see.v.infin be.v.infin he.pron.m.ss

wedi gadael ddim\_byd

after.prep leave.v.infin anything.adv+sm

but I don't see that he's left anything

(241) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

- (242) ESM: neu (.) (e)fallai fod o wedi xxx +/. efallai fod ESM: neu wedi o aut: or.conj perhaps.conj be.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s after.prep or maybe he's [...]
- (243) VLM: welais i o (y)n capel neithiwr .

VLM: welais

aut: $see. \textit{V.1S.PAST+SM} \quad \textit{I.PRON.1S} \quad he. \textit{PRON.M.3S.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{from.PREP.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{of.PREP}$ 

capel neithiwr stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP chapel.N.M.SG last.night.ADV

I saw him in the chapel yesterday

- (244) VLM: xxx .
- (245) ESM: &=cough.
- (246) VLM: oedd gwastad [?] mynd .

VLM: oedd gwastad mynd be.v.3s.imperf flat.adj go.v.infin he was always going

(247) ESM: na na .

ESM: na aut:neg.prt neg.prt no, no

(248) ESM: oedd oedd .

ESM: oedd oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF he was, he was

(249) ESM: xxx gerdded xx lan (y)r afon diwrnod blaen a Clementine@s:cym&spa (y)n deud +"/.

ESM: gerdded diwrnod lan  $\mathbf{yr}$ afon aut:walk.V.Infin+sm shore.N.F.SG+sm the.det.def river.N.F.SG day.N.M.SG Clementine  $^{C}_{s}$  yn front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM and.CONJ name  $stative.stat\ say.v.infin$ [...] walked [...] the river shore the other day and Clementine saying...

(250) ESM: +" wel ydach chi (y)n gwybod pan fyddech chi (y)n ymddeol .

ydach ESM: wel gwybod chi yn pan well.im be.v.2p.pres you.pron.2p stative.stat know.v.infin when.conj aut: $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ ymddeol

be.v.2p.cond+sm you.pron.2p stative.stat retire.v.infin

"well you know when you retire"

(251) ESM: +" fyddech chi (y)n gallu dod (y)n\_ôl i fan (h)yn .

 $to.PREP\ place.N.MF.SG+SM\ this.ADJ.DEM.SP$ 

"you'll be able to come back here"

(252) ESM: +" oh@s:cym&spa na fydd y wraig ddim yn licio hynna .

licio hynna

like. V.INFIN that.PRON.SP

"oh no, the wife would not like that"

(253) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(254) ESM: (dy)dy hi ddim yn licio wel am y plant yma [?] .

ESM: dydy hi ddim yn licio wel aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT like.V.INFIN well.IM am y plant yma for.PREP the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL here.ADV she doesn't like, well, about the children here

(255) VLM: +< y plant .

VLM: y plant aut: the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL

(256) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(257) ESM: los@s:spa nietos@s:spa sydd +...

ESM:  $los^S$  nietos $^S$  sydd aut: the.Det.Def.M.PL grandson.N.M.PL be.V.3SP.PRES.REL the grandchildren are...

(258) VLM: achos aeth o pnawn dydd Sadwrn i (y)r (ei)steddfod@s:cym&spa (.) a mi ddoth adre (.) eh@s:cym&spa (y)n\_ôl efo Louise@s:cym&spa i de .

VLM: achos aeth o pnawn dydd aut: cause.N.M.SG go.V.3S.PAST he.PRON.M.3S afternoon.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG

because he went on Saturday afternoon to the Eisteddfod, and he came home, eh, back with Louise for tea

(259) VLM: ac uh (.) aeth o (ddi)m (y)n\_61 yn nos .

VLM: ac uh aeth o ddim yn\_ôl yn aut: and.conj uh.im go.v.\( 3S.PAST \) he.PRON.M.\( 3S \) not.\( ADV + SM \) back.\( ADV \) in.PREP nos night.N.F.SG

and, er, he didn't go back that night

(260) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(261) VLM: oedd o (we)di blino .

VLM: oedd o wedi blino aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP tire.V.INFIN he was tired

(262) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa blino .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  blino aut: oh.IM tire.V.INFIN oh, tired

(263) ESM: oedd o (y)n deud bod o .

ESM: oedd o yn deud bod o aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S he said that he was

(264) VLM: oedd golwg wedi blino arno fo yn ddiwe(ddar) [/] ddiweddar .

VLM: oedd golwg wedi blino arno aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF view.N.F.SG after.PREP tire.V.INFIN on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S fo yn ddiweddar ddiweddar he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT recent.ADJ+SM recent.ADJ+SM he's looked tired recently

(265) VLM: <ond fod> [?] +... VLM: ond fod but.conj be.v.infin+sm aut: but that... (266) ESM: mae o (y)n deud bod uh gwahaniaeth uh . ESM: mae deud yn be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN uh.IM gwahaniaeth difference.N.M.SG uh.IM he says that there's, er, a difference, er (267) ESM: mae o (y)n gweld ei hunan ryw bum mlynedd (y)n\_ôl fod o (y)n blino mwy rŵan ESM: mae gweld ynbe.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s stative.stat see.v.infin his.adj.poss.m.3s self.pron.sg yn\_ôl mlynedd bum some.preq+sm five.num+sm years.n.f.pl+nm back.adv be.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s blino mwy  $stative.stat\ tire.v.infin\ more.adj.comp\ now.adv$ he sees himself getting more tired now than he did five years ago (268) VLM: yndy [?] . VLM: yndy

aut:be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH he does

(269) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld golwg wedi blino arno fo ers [/] ers ryw dri pedwar diwrnod (y)n\_ôl .

bod

ei

fod

uh

VLM: oeddwn gweld golwg yn aut:be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN view.N.F.SG after.PREP blino  $\mathbf{fo}$  $\mathbf{ers}$ ers tire.V.INFIN on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S since.ADJ since.ADJ some.PREQ+SM pedwar diwrnod yn\_ôl  $three. {\tt NUM.M+SM} \ \ four. {\tt NUM.M} \ \ day. {\tt N.M.SG} \ \ back. {\tt ADV}$ 

I've noticed that he's seemed to be tired since around four days ago

(270) ESM: mm +... ESM: mm aut: mm.IM

(271) ESM: a pryd mae ferch y ddynes sy (y)n [//] (we)di aros yn dod (y)n\_ôl o Sbaen ? pryd mae ferch aut:and.CONJ when.INT.[or].time.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES daughter.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ woman.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP after.PREP wait.V.INFIN yn\_ôl Sbaen dod stative.stat come.v.infin back.adv from.prep name and when is the woman's daughter who stayed here coming back from Spain?

(272) VLM: y seithfed mae (y)r briodas .

VLM: y seithfed mae yr briodas

aut: the.DET.DEF seventh.ORD be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF marriage.N.F.SG+SM

the marriage is on the seventh

(273) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa rargian .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  rargian aut: oh.IM heavens. E oh my!

(274) VLM: wedyn y nawfed dw i (y)n credu mae hi (y)n dod (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l o fan (a)cw .

VLM: wedyn y nawfed dw i yn

aut: afterwards.ADV the.DET.DEF ninth.ORD be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT

credu mae hi yn dod yn\_ôl o

believe.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN back.ADV of.PREP

fan acw

place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV

then on the ninth I think she's coming back from there

 $(275) \quad {\tt VLM: a wedyn maen nhw (y)n mynd i Mar\_del\_Plata@s:cym&spa am (y)chydig o ddyddiau}$ 

VLM: a wedyn maen nhw yn mynd i aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP Mar\_del\_Plata $_S^C$  am ychydig o ddyddiau name for.PREP a\_little.QUAN of.PREP days.N.M.PL+SM and then they're going to Mar del Plata for a couple of days

 $(276) \quad \text{ESM: mm +} \dots$ 

**ESM:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(277) VLM: así@s:spa que@s:spa (doe)s gen i ddim gès .

VLM:  $\mathbf{asi}^S$   $\mathbf{que}^S$   $\mathbf{does}$   $\mathbf{gen}$   $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{thus.ADV}$   $\mathbf{that.CONJ}$   $\mathbf{be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM}$   $\mathbf{with.PREP}$   $\mathbf{i}$   $\mathbf{ddim}$   $\mathbf{gès}$   $\mathbf{I.PRON.1S}$   $\mathbf{not.ADV+SM}$   $\mathbf{clue.N.M.SG}$  so I have no idea

(278) ESM: ddim yn Mar\_del\_Plata@s:cym&spa mae hi (y)n byw ?

ESM: ddim yn Mar\_del\_Plata $_S^C$  mae aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM in.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES hi yn byw she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT live.V.INFIN doesn't she live in Mar del Plata?

(279) ESM:  $y t\hat{y}$ . ESM: y

aut: the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG

the house

(280) VLM: fan (y)na mae (y)r  $t\hat{y}$  (e)fo (h)i .

 $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ 

VLM: fan yna mae yr tŷ efo aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG with.PREP hi

she.PRON.F.3S

that's where her house is

(281) ESM: ia ia .

ESM: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(282) ESM: a mynd i xx i w th $\hat{y}$  xx +/.

ESM: a mynd i i thŷ aut: and.CONJ go.V.INFIN to.PREP to.PREP house.N.M.SG+AM and got to [...] to her house [...]

(283) VLM: +< a mae hi (we)di rhannu o r $\hat{w}$ an .

VLM: a mae hi wedi rhannu o aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP divide.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S rŵan now.ADV and she's split it now

(284) VLM:  $t\hat{y}$  mawr .

VLM:  $\hat{\mathbf{ty}}$  mawr aut: house.N.M.SG big.ADJ big house

(285) VLM: mae hi (we)di rhannu o .

VLM: mae hi wedi rhannu o aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP divide.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S she's split it

(286) VLM: mae (y)n rhentu darn a cadw darn <iddi hi> [?] .

VLM:maeynrhentudarnaaut:be.V.3S.PRESstative.STATrent.V.INFINfragment.N.M.SG.[or].piece.N.M.SGand.CONJcadwdarniddihikeep.V.INFINfragment.N.M.SG.[or].piece.N.M.SG $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$ she.PRON.F.3Sshe's renting one part and keeping a part for herself

(287) ESM: iddyn nhw .

ESM: iddyn nhw

aut: to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

for them

(288) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa iawn .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  iawn aut: ah.IM OK.ADV ah, okay

(289) ESM: faint o blant sy efo hi?

ESM: faint o blant sy efo hi aut: size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S how many children does she have?

(290) ESM: un (h)ogan ?

ESM: un hogan aut: one.NUM girl.N.F.SG one girl?

(291) VLM: un (h)ogan oedd efo hi fan hyn .

VLM: un hogan oedd efo hi fan

aut: one.NUM girl.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S place.N.MF.SG+SM

hyn

this.ADJ.DEM.SP

one girl [...]

(292) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa [/] ah@s:cym&spa ia bachgen sy xxx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia bachgen sy aut: ah.IM ah.IM yes.ADV boy.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL  $\mathbf{ah}$ ,  $\mathbf{ah}$  [...]

(293) VLM: mab sy [/] sy (y)n priodi yn Sbaen .

VLM: mab sy sy yn priodi yn aut: son.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT marry.V.INFIN in.PREP

Sbaen
name

[...] is getting married in Spain

- (294) ESM: &=sigh .
- (295) ESM: (y)chydig o (.) teulu .

ESM: ychydig o teulu
aut: a\_little.QUAN of.PREP family.N.M.SG

little family

(296) VLM: welaist ti Mair@s:cym&spa ?

 $egin{array}{lll} extbf{VLM:} & extbf{welaist} & extbf{ti} & extbf{Mair}_S^C \ aut: & see. V.2S.PAST+SM & you.PRON.2S & name \end{array}$ 

did you see Mair?

(297) VLM: naddo .

VLM: naddo aut: no.ADV.PAST

no

(298) ESM: naddo .

ESM: naddo aut: no.ADV.PAST

no

(299) VLM: oedd hi yn yr asado@s:spa efo ni .

VLM: oedd hi yn yr asado $^S$  efo aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF barbecue.N.M.SG with.PREP ni

we.pron.1p

she was at the asado (barbecue) with us

(300) ESM: oedd si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: oedd siŵr aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF sure.ADJ she was

(301) ESM: ges i awydd dod ar\_ôl cinio .

ESM: ges i awydd dod ar\_ôl cinio aut: get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S desire.N.M.SG come.V.INFIN after.PREP dinner.N.M.SG I felt like coming after lunch

(302) ESM: ond ddim yn siŵr xxx +/.

ESM: ond ddim yn siŵr aut: but.conj not.adv+sm stative.stat sure.adj

(303) VLM: welais i Caridad\_Jones@s:cym&spa jyst yn dod fewn .

in.PREP+SM

I saw Caridad Jones just coming in

(304) ESM: a mae hi (y)n dod a mynd ar\_ôl cinio .

ESM: a mae hi yn dod a mynd aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN and.CONJ go.V.INFIN ar\_ôl cinio after.PREP dinner.N.M.SG

(305) VLM: +< <pre> <oedd hi</pre> (y)n keen@s:eng> [?] i weld rywun &sh achos aeth hi (y)n syth at y bwrdd a gweld rywun .

 $keen^E$  i VLM: oedd yn aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT keen.ADJ to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM rvwun achos aeth  $\mathbf{hi}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $someone. {\it N.M.SG+SM}\ \ cause. {\it N.M.SG}\ \ go. {\it V.3S.PAST}\ \ she. {\it PRON.F.3S}\ \ stative. {\it STAT}\ \ straight. {\it ADJ}$ rywun bwrdd gweld  $\mathbf{a}$ to.prep the.det.def table.n.m.sg and.conj see.v.infin someone.n.m.sg+sm she was keen to see someone, because she went straight to the table and saw someone

(306) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(307) ESM: mae hi (y)n dod o xxx.

and she came and left after lunch

ESM: mae hi yn dod o aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S she comes from [...]

(308) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(309) ESM: achos uh oedd y plant yn cael cinio a dw i (ddi)m yn licio porque@s:spa [?] gadael ein uh  $\hat{w}$ r ein hunain uh .

ESM: achos  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ oedd plant cael yn  $\mathbf{v}$ aut: cause.N.M.SG uh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL stative.STAT qet.V.INFIN cinio  $d\mathbf{w}$ i  $\operatorname{ddim}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ dinner.n.m.sg and.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm stative.stat like.v.infin gadael einuhŵr because.conj leave.v.infin our.adj.poss.1p uh.im man.n.m.sg+sm our.adj.poss.1p hunain self.pron.pl uh.im

because, er, the children were having lunch and I don't like [...] leaving my husband on his own

(310) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn licio dod +//.

ESM: dw i ddim yn licio dod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT like.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN I don't like [...] ...

(311) ESM: neu <(fy)swn i> [/] (fy)swn i (y)n deud hanner gair <(fy)swn i (y)n> [/] (fy)swn i (y)n gallu dod i (y)r asado@s:spa .

ESM: neu fyswn i fyswn i aut: or.conj finger.V.1S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S finger.V.1S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S

yn deud hanner gair fyswn i stative.stat say.v.infin half.n.m.sg word.n.m.sg finger.v.is.imperf+sm i.pron.is

yn fyswn i yn gallu stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP finger.V.1S.IMPERF+SM 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT be\_able.V.INFIN

 $egin{array}{llll} {f dod} & {f i} & {f yr} & {f asado}^S \ come. {\it V.INFIN} & to. {\it PREP} & the. {\it DET.DEF} & barbecue. {\it N.M.SG} \end{array}$ 

or if I'd say half a word I could go to the barbecue

(312) VLM: ia ac oedd Dylan\_Price@s:cym&spa wedi deud hynny fan (a)cw .

VLM: ia ac oedd Dylan\_Price $_{S}^{C}$  wedi deud aut: yes.ADV and CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.PREP say.V.INFIN hynny fan acw that.PRON.SP place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV yes, and Dylan Price had said that there

(313) VLM: <dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod> [?] pwy oedd o .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod pwy aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN who.PRON oedd o be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(314)} & \text{VLM: timod Thomos@s:cym&spa} \ . \\ & & \textbf{VLM: timod} & \textbf{Thomos}_S^C \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{know.V.2S.PRES} & \textit{name} \end{array}$ 

you know, Thomos

(315) VLM: a wedyn mae hynny xxx .

VLM: a wedyn mae hynny aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP and then that's [...]

(316) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(317) ESM: yndy tydy .

ESM: yndy tydy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.NEG
it is, isn't it

- (318) VLM: +< xxx .

and I looked in

(320) VLM: pasio wedyn cofiais i ddim\_byd .

VLM: pasio wedyn cofiais i ddim\_byd aut: pass.v.infin afterwards.ADV remember.v.is.PAST i.PRON.is anything.ADV+SM passing later I didn't remember anything

(321) ESM: ia xxx .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes [...]

(322) VLM: pero@s:spa oedd o (y)n deud bod golwg arno fo .

VLM: pero<sup>S</sup> oedd o yn deud bod

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s stative.stat say.v.infin be.v.infin

golwg arno fo

view.n.f.sg on\_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s

but he said that he didn't look well

(323) VLM: Lowri\_Portman@s:cym&spa yn deud wrthaf i .

VLM: Lowri\_Portman $_{S}^{C}$  yn deud wrthaf i aut: name stative.STAT say.V.INFIN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S Lowri Portman told me

(324) VLM: Lowri@s:cym&spa [/] (.) Lowri\_Evans@s:cym&spa yn deud bod golwg arno fo .

VLM: Lowri $_S^C$  Lowri\_Evans $_S^C$  yn deud bod golwg aut: name name stative.STAT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN view.N.F.SG arno fo on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S

Lowri, Lowri Evans says that he looks unwell

(325) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(326) VLM: xxx .

- (327) ESM: ond yn yr uh xxx .

  ESM: ond yn yr uh
  aut: but.CONJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM
  but in the [...]
- (328) VLM: +< yn yr xxx ia .

  VLM: yn yr ia

  aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF yes.ADV

  in the [...] yes
- (329) VLM: yn yr cartref .

  VLM: yn yr cartref

  aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF home.N.M.SG
  in the house
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(330)} & \text{ESM: } +< \text{ ah@s:cym&spa }. \\ & \text{ESM: } \mathbf{ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } ah.{\scriptstyle IM} \end{array}$
- (331) ESM: ia cartref .

  ESM: ia cartref aut: yes.ADV home.N.M.SG yes house
- (332) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa yn yr asilo@s:spa . ESM: oh $_S^C$  yn yr asilo $_S^S$  aut: oh.IM in.PREP the.DET.DEF asylum.N.M.SG oh in the home
- (334) ESM: a sut mae (.) eh@s:cym&spa [/] eh@s:cym&spa (.) Nerys@s:cym&spa ? ESM: a sut mae eh $_S^C$  eh $_S^C$  Nerys $_S^C$  aut: and.conj how.int be.v.3s.PRES er.im er.im name and how is, eh, eh, Nerys?

(336) VLM: reit dda deud gwir .

(337) VLM: reit dda .

VLM: reit dda

aut: quite.ADV good.ADJ+SM

pretty good

(338) ESM: xxx (.) amser cinio dybed uh +...

ESM: amser cinio dybed uh

aut: time.N.M.SG dinner.N.M.SG I.wonder.ADV+SM uh.IM

[...] lunchtime I wonder, er...

(339) ESM: <yn ga(lw)> [//] isio galw arni ac ati .

ESM: yn galw isio galw aut: stative.STAT call.V.INFIN want.N.M.SG call.N.M.SG.[or].call.V.2S.IMPER.[or].call.V.INFIN arni ac ati on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S and.CONJ to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S calling, wanting to call on her and so on

(340) VLM: dyna be ddeudodd +//.

VLM: dyna be ddeudodd
aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT say.V.3S.PAST+SM
that's what [...] said...

(341) VLM: wnes i sgwennu tal@s:spa página@s:spa .  ${\bf VLM:\ wnes} \qquad {\bf i} \qquad {\bf sgwennu} \qquad {\bf tal}^S$ 

aut: do.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s write.v.infin such.adj.mf.sg page.n.f.sg

página $^S$ 

I wrote that page

(342) VLM: o(eddw)n i uh +//.

(343) VLM: deudodd Mair@s:cym&spa wrtha fi +"/.

VLM: deudodd Mair $_S^C$  wrtha fi aut: say.V.3S.PAST name  $to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S$  I.PRON.1S+SMMair told me... (344) VLM: +" galw <arna i> [//] arni .

VLM: galw arna arni call.v.2s.imper on\_me.prep+pron.is i.pron.is on\_her.prep+pron.f.3s "call on me, on her"

(345) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm aut:mm.IM

(346) VLM: ond wnes i sgwennu darn bach .

VLM: ond i darn wnes sgwennu but.conj do.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s write.v.infin fragment.n.m.sg.[or].piece.n.m.sg aut:bach small.Adj

but I wrote a little piece

(347) ESM: +< mm mm +...

ESM: mm  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{m}$ aut: mm.IM mm.IM

(348) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud wrth Mair@s:cym&spa +"/.

VLM: oeddwn i  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ deud wrth be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN by.PREP name I was telling Mair:

(349) VLM: +" dan ni (y)n deud o i (h)i [?] bod ni (y)n mynd i fynd ryw diwedd yr wythnos .

VLM: dan  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ yndeud aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP bod  $\mathbf{ni}$ yn mynd i fynd she.pron.f.3s be.v.infin we.pron.1p stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep go.v.infin+sm diwedd wythnos  $\mathbf{vr}$ some.PREQ+SM end.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF week.N.F.SG

"we're telling her that we're going to go around the end of the week

(350) ESM: ond [?] be ddeudodd hi ?

ESM: ond be ddeudodd but.conj what.int say.v.3s.past+sm she.pron.f.3s but what did she say?

(351) VLM: +" na well galw arni .

VLM: na well galw aut: $neg. PRT \ better. ADJ. COMP + SM \ call. N.M. SG. [or]. call. V. 2S. IMPER. [or]. call. V. INFIN$ arni  $on\_her.$ PREP+PRON.F.3S

"no, better call her"

(352) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(353) ESM: si@s:spa ia ia ia ia .

ESM: si<sup>S</sup> ia ia ia ia aut: if.CONJ yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes, yes

(354) VLM: xxx ti (y)n gwybod &=laugh .

VLM: ti yn gwybod aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN

(355) VLM: oedd (h)i yn (h)oli am Pedro@s:cym&spa a Glenys@s:cym&spa .

VLM: oedd hi yn holi am Pedro $_S^C$  a aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT ask.V.INFIN for.PREP name and.CONJ Glenys $_S^C$  name

(356) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(357) ESM: pwy?

ESM: pwy
aut: who.PRON
who?

(358) ESM: Nerys@s:cym&spa neu Mair@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: Nerys $_S^C$  neu Mair $_S^C$  aut: name or.CONJ name
Nerys or Mair?

 $(359) \quad {\tt VLM: +< Mair@s:cym&spa} \ .$ 

VLM:  $\mathbf{Mair}_{S}^{C}$ aut: name

(360) VLM: ac o(eddw)n i (y)n deud bod nhw (we)di bod fyny ers ryw bymtheg +...

VLM: ac oeddwn i yn deud bod nhw

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P

wedi bod fyny ers ryw bymtheg

after.PREP be.V.INFIN up.ADV since.ADJ some.PREQ+SM fifteen.NUM+SM

and I was saying that they've been up for around fifteen years

(361) ESM: ie [/] ie .

ESM: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(362) ESM: be sy (y)n +//.

ESM: be sy yn aut: what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP what is...

(363) ESM: ond yn gormod o griw .

ESM: ond yn gormod o griw aut: but.conj stative.stat.[or].in.PREP too\_much.QUANT of.PREP crew.N.M.SG+SM but too big a group

(364) ESM: (ddi)m isio mynd achos bod nhw yn gormod o griw .

ESM: ddim isio mynd achos bod nhw

aut: not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P

yn gormod o griw

stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP too\_much.QUANT of.PREP crew.N.M.SG+SM

don't want to go because they were too big a group

(365) ESM: fasen nhw (we)di mynd eu hunain (.) i Drevelin@s:cym&spa o Esquel@s:cym&spa .

ESM: fasen nhw wedi mynd aut: be.V.3P.PLUPERF+SM.[or].be.V.1P.PLUPERF+SM they.PRON.3P after.PREP go.V.INFIN eu hunain i  $Drevelin_S^C$  o  $Esquel_S^C$  their.ADJ.POSS.3P self.PRON.PL to.PREP name of.PREP name

(366) VLM: +< ie .

VLM: ie
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(367) ESM: ond fasen nhw +/.

ESM: ond fasen nhw aut: but.conj be.v.sp.pluperf+sm.[or].be.v.1p.pluperf+sm they.pron.sp but would they...

(368) VLM: wyt ti ddim yn mynd <<br/>i (y)r &k> [//] efo (y)r criw i Las\_Grintas@s:cym&spa ar un\_deg chwech .

VLM: wyt  $\mathbf{ti}$ ddim yn mynd  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut:be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF  $Las_{\mathcal{L}}Grintas_{\mathcal{L}}^{\mathcal{C}}$  ar efo i criw un\_deg chwech with.prep the.det.def crew.n.m.sg to.prep name on.prep ten.num six.num aren't you going with the crew to Las\_Grintas on the sixteenth?

(369) ESM: un\_deg chwech o (.) xxx .

ESM: un\_deg chwech o
aut: ten.NUM six.NUM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP
sixteenth of [...]

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(370)} & \text{VLM:} & +< \text{mis (y)ma} & . \\ & & \text{VLM: mis} & \text{yma} \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{month.N.M.SG} & \textit{here.ADV} \end{array}$ 

this month

(371) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa rwan ?

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  rŵan aut: ah.IM now.ADV ah, now?

(372) VLM: un\_deg chwech .

VLM: un\_deg chwech aut: ten.NUM six.NUM sixteenth

(373) VLM: o un\_deg chwech i un\_deg naw .

VLM: o un\_deg chwech i un\_deg naw aut: he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP ten.NUM six.NUM to.PREP ten.NUM nine.NUM from the sixteenth to the nineteenth

(374) ESM: aha@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{aha}_S^C$  $\mathbf{aut:}$  unk

(375) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa eh@s:cym&spa wel mis yma .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C \quad \mathbf{eh}_S^C \quad \mathbf{wel} \quad \mathbf{mis} \quad \mathbf{yma}$  aut:  $ah.IM \quad er.IM \quad well.IM \quad month.N.M.SG \quad here.ADV$  ah, eh, this month

 $(376)\,\,$  VLM: os wyt ti isio wna i roi dy &d enw di fewn .

VLM: os wyt ti isio wna i aut: if.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S want.N.M.SG do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S roi dy enw di fewn give.V.INFIN+SM your.ADJ.POSS.2S name.N.M.SG you.PRON.2S+SM in.PREP+SM if you want I'll put your name down

(377) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo
aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

.....

that's it

(378) ESM: wna i alw arnat ti fory .

tomorrow.ADV

I'll call on you tomorrow

(379) VLM: (dy)na fo [/] (dy)na fo .

VLM: dyna fo dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it, that's it

(380) ESM: fe es i yna bore (y)ma .

ESM: fe es i yna bore yma aut: what.INT+SM go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S there.ADV morning.N.M.SG here.ADV I went there this morning

(381) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(382) ESM: mynd am +...

ESM: mynd am aut: go.V.INFIN for.PREP go for...

(383) VLM: bues [/] bues i (y)na bore (y)ma (he)fyd .

VLM: bues bues i yna bore yma hefyd aut: be.V.1S.PAST be.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S there.ADV morning.N.M.SG here.ADV also.ADV I went, I went there this morning too

(384) ESM: [- spa] en la xxx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{en}^S$   $\mathbf{la}^S$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  in.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.SG in the [...]

(385) VLM: eh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  aut: er.IM

(386) ESM: ond mae Cecilia@s:cym&spa ella bod hi (y)n gorfod dod yn bore wrth bod nhw (y)n agor <yn bo(re)> [//] dim ond yn y bore .

ESM: ond mae Cecilia $_S^C$  ella bod hi yn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres name maybe.adv be.v.infin she.pron.f.3s stative.stat

nhwynagorynborethey.PRON.3Pstative.STATopen.V.INFINstative.STAT.[or].in.PREPmorning.N.M.SG

dim ond yn y bore

nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG

but Cecilia, maybe she has to come in the morning since they open in the morning

(387) VLM: ie ie .

VLM: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(388) ESM: mae isio rhoi +/.

ESM: mae isio rhoi aut: be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG give.V.INFIN we need to put...

 $(389) \quad {\tt VLM: \ rois \ i \ un \ o \ (y)r \ goriad \ yr \ xxx \ wneud \ y \ pen\_blwydd \ .}$ 

VLM: rois i un o yr goriad yr aut: give.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF wneud y pen\_blwydd make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF birthday.N.M.SG

I gave one of the keys [...] made the birthday

(390) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(391) ESM: a be sy raid i chi wneud?

ESM: a be sy raid i chi
aut: and.conj what.int be.v.3sp.pres.rel necessity.n.m.sg+sm to.prep you.pron.2p
wneud
make.v.infin+sm

and what do you have to do?

(392) ESM: mynd â (ei)ch [///] bob un mynd â pwy ?

ESM: mynd â eich bob un mynd aut: go.V.INFIN with.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2P each.PREQ+SM one.NUM go.V.INFIN â pwy

with.prep who.pron

take your, everyone taking which?

(393) VLM: bob peth .

VLM: bob peth aut: each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG every thing

(394) VLM: bob un yn mynd â pethau .

VLM: bob un yn mynd â pethau aut: each.PREQ+SM one.NUM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN with.PREP things.N.M.PL every one taking things

(395) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(396) VLM: pobi <&t peth (y)na xx> [//] teisen pen\_blwydd &=laugh .

VLM: pobi peth yna teisen pen\_blwydd aut: bake.V.INFIN thing.N.M.SG there.ADV cake.N.F.SG birthday.N.M.SG baking a birthday cake

(397) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(398) VLM: pob un yn dod â rywbeth bach .

VLM: pob un yn dod â rywbeth aut: each.PREQ one.NUM stative.STAT come.V.INFIN with.PREP something.N.M.SG+SM bach small.ADJ every one bringing something small

(399) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(400) ESM: ond (dy)na fo .

ESM: ond dyna fo aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S but there you go

(401) VLM: a (y)chydig dan ni +/.

VLM: a ychydig dan ni aut: and.CONJ a\_little.QUAN be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P and we're a little...

(402) ESM: a be?

ESM: a be
aut: and.CONJ what.INT

and what?

(403) ESM: wheud uh te neu xxx .

ESM: wneud uh te neu aut: make.v.infin+sm uh.im be.im or.conj making tea or [...]

(404) VLM: te .

VLM: te aut: be.IM

tea

(405) VLM: a fues i xxx .

VLM: a fues i

aut: and.conj be.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s

and I went [...]

(406) ESM: a (dy)na ti .

ESM: a dyna ti
aut: and.CONJ that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S
there you go

(407) ESM: dyna fo .

ESM: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there it is

- (408) VLM: xxx.
- (409) ESM: ie [/] ie .

  ESM: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes
- (410) VLM: a fydden nhw chwarae cardiau si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

VLM: a fydden nhw chwarae cardiau siŵr aut: and.conj be.v.3P.COND+SM they.PRON.3P play.V.INFIN cards.N.F.PL sure.ADJ and they'll be playing cards, sure

(411) VLM: achos mae hi wrth ei bodd yn chwarae cardiau .

VLM: achos mae hi wrth ei bodd

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S by.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S pleasure.N.M.SG

yn chwarae cardiau

stative.STAT play.V.INFIN cards.N.F.PL

because she loves to play cards

(412) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa oh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  ah.IM oh.IM

(413) ESM: uh gwraig uh weddw ydy ddi ?

ESM: uh gwraig uh weddw ydy ddi aut: uh.IM wife.N.F.SG uh.IM widowed.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S er, is she a widow?

(414) ESM: neu [/] neu +..?

ESM: neu neu aut: or.CONJ or.CONJ or, or...

(415) VLM: gwraig weddw .

VLM: gwraig weddw
aut: wife.N.F.SG widowed.ADJ+SM
a widow

(416) ESM: gwraig weddw .

ESM: gwraig weddw

aut: wife.N.F.SG widowed.ADJ+SM

a widow

(417) VLM: un o (y)r bòsys yr criw .

VLM: un o yr bòsys yr criw aut: one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF boss.N.M.PL the.DET.DEF crew.N.M.SG one of the crew's bosses

(418) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(419) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa (.) dyna pwy (y)dy hi .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna pwy ydy hi  $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM  $that\_is.ADV$  who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S ah, that's who she is

(420) VLM: nain hogyn bach yr bòs .

VLM: nain hogyn bach yr bòs aut: grandmother.N.F.SG lad.N.M.SG small.ADJ the.DET.DEF boss.N.M.SG the bosses' son's grandmother

(421) ESM: +< ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(422) ESM: +< ia y bòs .

ESM: ia y bòs

aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF boss.N.M.SG

yes, the boss

(423) ESM: oedd uh xxx oh@s:cym&spa oedd hi (we)di cael hwyl digon .

ESM: oedd uh oh $_S^C$  oedd hi wedi cael aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN hwyl digon fun.N.F.SG enough.QUAN [...] oh, she'd had fun, enough

(424) ESM: oedd.

ESM: oedd

 $m{aut:} \quad be. {\it V.3S.IMPERF}$ 

she had

(425) ESM: bwyd neis ofnadwy meddai .

ESM: bwyd neis ofnadwy meddai aut: food.N.M.SG nice.ADJ terrible.ADJ say.V.3S.IMPERF very nice food she said

(426) ESM: y bwyd yn neis iawn .

ESM: y bwyd yn neis iawn aut: the.DET.DEF food.N.M.SG stative.STAT nice.ADJ very.ADV the food is very nice

(427) ESM: oedd hi (ddi)m yn deud bod o (y)n neisiach ar <yr (e)h> [//] yr trip <gaeson nhw> [//] na eh@s:cym&spa gaeson ni tro blaen ?

oynneisiacharyrehyrhe.PRON.M.3Sstative.STATnice.ADJ.COMPon.PREPthe.DET.DEFeh.IMthe.DET.DEF

tro blaen turn.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG

didn't she say that it was nicer on that trip that we had before?

(428) ESM: ond y bwyd yn neisiach meddai .

ESM: ond y bwyd yn neisiach meddai aut: but.CONJ the.DET.DEF food.N.M.SG stative.STAT nice.ADJ.COMP say.V.3S.IMPERF but she said the food was nicer

(429) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

- (430) VLM: <a mae [?] bwyd acw reit> [///] oedden ni yn gweld o (y)n reit dda .

  VLM: a mae bwyd acw reit oedden
  aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES food.N.M.SG over.there.ADV quite.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF

  ni yn gweld o yn reit dda
  we.PRON.1P stative.STAT see.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT quite.ADV good.ADJ+SM
  and the food over there is, we thought it was pretty good
- (431) VLM: a lot o fwyd .

  VLM: a lot o fwyd aut: and.CONJ lot.QUAN of.PREP food.N.M.SG+SM and a lot of food
- (432) ESM: ia ia wel oedd o (y)n lot o fwyd .

  ESM: ia ia wel oedd o yn

  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP

  lot o fwyd

  lot.QUAN of.PREP food.N.M.SG+SM

  yes, yes, well [...] food
- (433) VLM: xxx .
- (434) ESM: o(edde)n nhw (y)n cael digon o fwyd .

ESM: oedden nhw yn cael digon o aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT get.V.INFIN enough.QUAN of.PREP fwyd food.N.M.SG+SM

they had enough food

(435) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(436) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa oedden .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  oedden aut: oh.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF oh, they did

(437) ESM: ond uh oedd hi (y)n deud bod y bwyd yn neisiach .

ESM: ond uh oedd hi yn deud bod aut: but.conj uh.im be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat say.v.infin be.v.infin y bwyd yn neisiach

the.det.def food.n.m.sg stative.stat nice.adj.comp

but, er, she said that the food was nicer

(438) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(439) VLM: ac oedden nhw (y)n deud bod (.) sychder difrifol <(y)na r $\hat{v}$ an> [?] .

VLM: ac oedden nhw yn deud bod
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN
sychder difrifol yna rŵan
dryness.N.M.SG serious.ADJ there.ADV now.ADV

and they said that there's a terrible drought there now

(440) VLM: bod yr lle oedden ni (y)n mynd efo (y)r llong fach ar y llyn <yn &s> [//] mae o (y)n sych .

VLM:bodyrlleoeddenniaut:be.v.infinthe.det.defplace.n.m.sgbe.v.sp.imperfwe.pron.1p

yn mynd efo yr llong fach stative.STAT go.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF ship.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM

ar y llyn yn mae o yn on.PREP the.DET.DEF lake.N.M.SG in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT sych

dry. ADJ. [or]. dry. V. 2S. IMPER. [or]. dry. V. 3S. PRES

that the place where we're going with the little boat on the lake is dry

(441) ESM: +< oedd yr xxx yr [/] yr xxx yn sych .

the [...] is [...] is dry

(442) VLM: oedd o (y)n sych y xxx pan aeson ni (y)na .

VLM: oedd o yn sych

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT dry.ADJ.[or].dry.V.2S.IMPER.[or].dry.V.3S.PRES

y pan aeson ni yna

the.DET.DEF when.CONJ go.V.1P.PAST we.PRON.1P there.ADV

(443) ESM: xxx maen nhw chwarae pêl\_droed .

ESM: maen nhw chwarae pêl\_droed aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P play.V.INFIN football.N.F.SG

[...] they're playing football

(444) VLM: ond  $<\!\mathrm{yr}$  &a yr &a> [//] yr afon oedd sych .

VLM: ond afon aut:but.conj that.pron.rel the.det.def the.det.def river.n.f.sg be.v.3s.imperf sych

dry.ADJ.[or].dry.V.2S.IMPER.[or].dry.V.3S.PRES

but the river was dry

(445) ESM: yn y xx +/.

ESM: yn

aut: in.prep the.det.def

in the [...]...

- (446) ESM: &=laugh.
- (447) VLM: yr afon oedd sych medden nhw .

VLM: yr oeddsych

 $the. \textit{DET.DEF} \ \ river. \textit{N.F.SG} \ \ be. \textit{V.3S.IMPERF} \ \ dry. \textit{ADJ.[or].dry. V.2S.IMPER.[or].dry. V.3S.PRES$ 

medden nhw

own.V.3P.IMPER they.PRON.3P

they said that the river was dry

(448) ESM: yndy yndy yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes yes, it is

(449) VLM: mm o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld <br/>bod lot o> [//] bod (y)na brinder dŵr (.) difrifol .

VLM: mm oeddwnbod lot i  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ gweld mm.im be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is stative.stat see.v.infin be.v.infin lot.quan yna brinder  $d\hat{\mathbf{w}}\mathbf{r}$ of.prep be.v.infin there.adv scarcity.n.m.sg+sm water.n.m.sg serious.adj

mm, I saw that there was a terrible water shortage

(450) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia aut:yes.ADV

yes

(451) ESM: maen nhw (y)n cael digon rŵan yn yr Andes@s:cym&spa yn\_dydyn ?

ESM: maen nhw yn cael digon rŵan yn
aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT get.V.INFIN enough.QUAN now.ADV in.PREP
yr Andes\_S yn\_dydyn
the.DET.DEF name be.V.3P.PRES.TAG

(452) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(453) ESM: digon o dd $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: digon o ddŵr

aut: enough.QUAN of.PREP water.N.M.SG+SM

enough water

they get enough now in the Andes don't they?

(454) ESM: maen nhw (y)n deud bod hi glawio digon .

ESM: maen nhw yn deud bod hi aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S glawio digon rain.V.INFIN enough.QUAN they say it rains enough

(455) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(456) ESM: mae yr afon xxx yn (.) o ochr i ochr .

ESM: mae yr afon yn o ochr i aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF river.N.F.SG in.PREP of.PREP side.N.F.SG to.PREP ochr side.N.F.SG the river  $[\dots]$  from side to side

(457) ESM: yn llawn llawn .

ESM: yn llawn aut: stative.STAT full.ADJ full.ADJ totally full

(458) VLM: ond oedd y côr yn mynd (.) pan o(eddw)n i (y)n dod adra .

VLM: ond oedd y côr yn mynd aut: but. CONJ be. V.3S. IMPERF the. DET. DEF choir. N.M. SG stative. STAT go. V. INFIN pan oeddwn i yn dod adra when. CONJ be. V.1S. IMPERF I. PRON. 1S stative. STAT come. V. INFIN homewards. ADV but the choir was going, when I was coming home

- (459) ESM: +< xx.
- (460) VLM: xxx ddoe [?] am tua hanner awr wedi tri .

VLM: ddoe am tua hanner awr wedi aut: yesterday.ADV for.PREP towards.PREP half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP tri

 $three.\mathit{NUM.M}$ 

- [...] yesterday at about half past three
- (461) VLM: <wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n> [?] cychwyn .

  VLM: wedyn oeddwn i yn cychwyn aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT start.V.INFIN

then I was starting

(462) ESM: a pwy enillodd y côr?

ESM: a pwy enillodd y côr aut: and.CONJ who.PRON win.V.3S.PAST the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG and who won the choir?

(463) VLM: wnaeth Seion@s:cym&spa ennill lawer gwaith .

VLM: wnaeth Seion $_S^C$  ennill lawer gwaith aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM name win.V.INFIN many.QUAN+SM time.N.F.SG Seion won many times

(464) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(465) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(466) ESM: a Glenys@s:cym&spa gaeth yr +...

ESM: a Glenys $_S^C$  gaeth yr aut: and Glenys got the... get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM the.DET.DEF

- (467) VLM: ++ xxx .
- $(468) \quad \text{ESM: mm +} \dots$

ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

(469) ESM: oeddwn i (y)n deud dau (.) eh@s:cym&spa o blentyn ifanc uh blwyddyn diwetha .

ESM: oeddwn i yn deud dau  $\operatorname{eh}_S^C$  o aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN two.NUM.M er.IM of.PREP blentyn ifanc uh blwyddyn diwetha

I was saying two young children last year

(470) ESM: hogyn bach Amalia@s:cym&spa a Carl@s:cym&spa .

child.N.M.SG+SM young.ADJ uh.IM year.N.F.SG last.ADJ

ESM: hogyn bach Amalia $_S^C$  a Carl $_S^C$  aut: lad.N.M.SG small.ADJ name and.CONJ name

(471) ESM: Glenys@s:cym&spa &=stammer .

ESM: Glenys $_S^C$  aut: name

(472) ESM: plant bach ifanc ynde yn dod fyny yn yr eisteddfod uh .

ESM: plant bach ifanc ynde yn dod fyny aut: child.N.M.PL small.ADJ young.ADJ isn't\_it.IM stative.STAT come.V.INFIN up.ADV yn yr eisteddfod uh in.PREP the.DET.DEF cultural.festival.N.F.SG uh.IM young children, isn't it, coming up in the Eisteddfod, er

(473) VLM: mae Glenys wedi cael e lawer gwaith .

VLM: mae Glenys wedi cael e lawer aut: be.V.3S.PRES name after.PREP get.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S many.QUAN+SM gwaith

time.N.F.SG

Glenys has had it many times

(474) ESM: yndy.

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

he has

(475) ESM: ond dim fan (a)cw .

ESM: ond dim fan acw

aut: but.CONJ not.ADV place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV

but not over there

(476) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV

ah, yes

(477) ESM: tro cyntaf yn xx eisteddfod fawr [?] .

ESM: tro cyntaf yn eisteddfod fawr aut: turn.N.M.SG first.ORD stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP cultural.festival.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM first time in [...] the big Eisteddfod

(478) VLM: eisteddfod fawr ia .

VLM: eisteddfod fawr ia aut: cultural.festival.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM yes.ADV the big Eisteddfod, yes

(479) ESM: eisteddfod plant yndy .

ESM: eisteddfod plant yndy aut: cultural.festival.N.F.SG child.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the children's Eisteddfod, it is

(480) VLM: yndy .

VLM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it is

(481) ESM: +< yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it is

(482) ESM: gaeth hi (e)leni yn y (Ei)steddfod@s:cym&spa plant .

she got it this year in the children's Eisteddfod

(483) VLM: a merch Jeremy\_Stuart@s:cym&spa yr gadair .

VLM: a merch Jeremy\_Stuart $_S^C$  yr gadair aut: and.conj daughter.n.f.sg name the.det.det chair.n.f.sg+sm and Jeremy\_Stuart in the chair

(484) ESM: +< ie .

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(485) ESM: ia ia .

yes, yes

(486) VLM: do .

VLM: do

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV.PAST}$ 

(487) VLM: ond oedd côr Siwan@s:cym&spa ar\_ôl eleni .

VLM: ond oedd côr Siwan $_S^C$  ar\_ôl eleni aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf choir.n.m.sg name after.pref this.pref this.pref but Siwan's choir was behind this year

(488) VLM: mae [//] oedd o (y)na .

VLM: mae oedd o yna

aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV

it was there

(489) VLM: ond efo Florence@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ond efo Florence $_{S}^{C}$  aut: but.conj with.prep name

(490) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

 $(491) \quad {\tt VLM: \; dim \; Siwan@s:cym\&spa \; .}$ 

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{dim} & \mathbf{Siwan}_S^C \\ \pmb{aut:} & not.ADV & name \\ \\ \mathbf{not} & \mathbf{Siwan} \end{array}$ 

(492) VLM: Siwan@s:cym&spa efo (y)r bobl yn\_dydy .

VLM: Siwan $_S^C$  efo yr bobl yn\_dydy aut: name with PREP the DET. DEF people. N. F. SG+SM be. V. 3S. PRES. TAG
Siwan with the people, isn't she

(493) ESM: efo (y)r xxx .

ESM: efo yr
aut: with.PREP the.DET.DEF

with the [...]

 $\left(494\right)$  VLM: yndy .

VLM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

she is

(495) VLM: ond oedd hi (we)di bod ffwrdd efo ei gŵr yn Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ond oedd hi wedi bod ffwrdd efo aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s after.prep be.v.infin way.n.m.sg with.prep

ei g $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r yn Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$ 

his.Adj.Poss.m.3s man.N.M.sg in.Prep name

but she'd been away with her husband in Buenos Aires

(496) ESM: oedd oedd oedd .

ESM: oedd oedd oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes yes, she had

(497) VLM: a wedyn mi ddoth hi (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l .

VLM: a wedyn mi ddoth hi yn\_ôl aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV aff.PRT come.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S back.ADV and then she came back

(498) VLM: mae o draw .

(499) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(500) ESM: mae yr (h)ogan wedi mynd yndy ?

ESM: mae yr hogan wedi mynd yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG after.PREP go.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the daughter has left hasn't she?

(501) ESM: yr ferch xx yndy?

ESM: yr ferch yndy aut: the.Det.Def daughter.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the girl [...] is she?

(502) VLM: (e)fallai [/] (e)fallai . VLM: efallai efallai perhaps.conj perhaps.conj

maybe, maybe

(503) ESM: yn(dy) yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy

be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes she has

(504) ESM: ferch oedd hi (y)n eh@s:cym&spa aros efo .

ESM: ferch oedd  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$ hi  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut: $daughter. \textit{N.F.SG+SM} \ \ be. \textit{V.3S.IMPERF} \ \ she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \ \ stative. \textit{STAT.[or].in.PREP} \ \ er. \textit{IM}$ aros wait. V. Infin with. PREP

girl she was, eh, staying with

(505) VLM: +< na .

VLM: na aut:neg.PRT

no

(506) VLM: oedd (.) côr teulu yn andros o dda .

VLM: oedd côr teulu andros ynaut:be.V.3S.IMPERF choir.N.M.SG family.N.M.SG stative.STAT exceptionally.ADV of.PREP

good.ADJ+SM

the family choir was very good

(507) ESM: xxx pwy?

ESM: pwy aut: who.PRON

[...] who?

 $(508) \quad {\tt ESM: un Joan\_Stanley@s:cym&spa ?}$ 

ESM: un  $Joan_Stanley_S^C$ 

aut:one.NUM name Joan Stanley's one?

(509) VLM: Kelly@s:cym&spa oedd yr unig un oedd yn trio .

VLM: Kelly $_{S}^{C}$  oedd unig oedd

be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF only.PREQ one.NUM be.V.3S.IMPERF aut: name

yn trio

 $stative.stat\ try.v.infin$ 

Kelly was the only one who was trying

(510) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa yr unig un .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  yr unig un aut: ah.IM the.DET.DEF only.PREQ one.NUM ah, the only one

(511) VLM: wnaeth nhw ganu dwy waith .

VLM: wnaeth nhw ganu dwy waith aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P sing.V.INFIN+SM two.NUM.F time.N.F.SG+SM they sang twice

(512) ESM: aha@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $aha_S^C$ aut: unk

(513) VLM: ac oedd y dyn oedd <yn yn> [/] yn yr (.) jurado@s:spa wedi dychryn gweld gymaint ohonyn nhw .

VLM: ac oedd y dyn oedd

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL be.V.3P.PRES.[or].man.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF

yn yn yn yr

 $stative.stat.[or].in.PREP \ \ stative.stat.[or].in.PREP \ \ stative.stat.[or].in.PREP \ \ that.PRON.REL$ 

ohonyn nhw

 $from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P$  they.PRON.3P

and the man in the jury was shocked to see so many of them

(514) ESM: +< ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(515) ESM: efo (y)r uh (.) jurado@s:spa .

ESM: efo yr uh jurado<sup>S</sup>
aut: with.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM vow.V.M.SG.PASTPART.[or].jury.N.M.SG
with the, eh, jury

(516) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(517) VLM: oedd Elizabeth@s:cym&spa (y)n (.) deud +"/.

Elizabeth said...

(518) VLM: +" oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)na ragor ar\_ôl .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  mae yna ragor ar\_ôl aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV more.QUAN+SM after.PREP oh, there are more left

(519) ESM: Katherine\_Hughes@s:cym&spa .

ESM: Katherine\_Hughes $_S^C$ 

aut: name

(520) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(521) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(522) ESM: oedd hi (y)na .

ESM: oedd hi yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S there.ADV she was there

(523) VLM: oedd hi (y)n canu yn y bore .

VLM: oedd hi yn canu yn y

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT sing.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF

bore

morning.N.M.SG

she was singing in the morning

(524) ESM: canu yn y côr .

ESM: canu yn y côr aut: sing.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG singing in the choir

(525) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

(526) ESM: neis yndy?

ESM: neis yndy

aut: nice.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

nice isn't it

(527) VLM: oedd .

VLM: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

it was

(528) VLM: oedd o (y)n andros o neis .

VLM: oedd o yn andros o neis aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT exceptionally.ADV of.PREP nice.ADJ it was terribly nice

(529) ESM: ond eh@s:cym&spa beth ryfedd xxx +/.

ESM: ond eh $_{S}^{C}$  beth ryfedd aut: but.conj er.im thing.n.m.sg+sm strange.adj+sm but, eh, strange thing [...]

(530) VLM: yr un diweddar wnaeson nhw ganu (y)na .

VLM: yr un diweddar wnaeson nhw ganu
aut: the.det.def one.num recent.add do.v.13p.pres+sm they.pron.3p sing.v.infin+sm
yna
there.adv

they sang the latest one there

(531) VLM: andros o dda .

 $egin{array}{lll} {f VLM:} & {f andros} & {f o} & {f dda} \\ {m aut:} & {\it exceptionally.ADV} & {\it of.PREP} & {\it good.ADJ+SM} \\ {\it terribly} & {\it good} \end{array}$ 

(532) VLM: codd hi> [?] +//.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{VLM:} & \textbf{oedd} & \textbf{hi} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF} & \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \\ \textbf{she was...} \end{array}$ 

(533) VLM: (y)na [?] emyn neis .

VLM: yna emyn neis

aut: there.ADV hymn.N.M.SG nice.ADJ

that's a nice hymn

(534) ESM: welaist ti Susan@s:cym&spa neu na ?

**ESM:** we laist ti Susan $_S^C$  neu na aut: see. V.2S. PAST+SM you. PRON.2S name or. CONJ neg. PRT did you see Susan or not?

(535) VLM: oedd hi (ddi)m yna .

VLM: oedd hi ddim yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV she wasn't there

(536) ESM: oedd hi (ddi)m yna .

ESM: oedd hi ddim yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV she wasn't there

(537) ESM: na .

ESM: na
aut: neg.PRT
no

 $(538) \quad {\tt VLM: welais i Crescencia\_Sanchez@s:cym\&spa} \ .$ 

 $egin{array}{lll} {f VLM:} & {f welais} & {f i} & {f Crescencia\_Sanchez}_S^C \ {f aut:} & {f see.V.1S.PAST+SM} & {f to.PREP} & {f name} \ \end{array}$ 

(539) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV

yes

(540) VLM: Patricia\_Gordon@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Patricia\_Gordon $_S^C$ aut: name

(541) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(542) VLM: ond na Susan@s:cym&spa ddim .

VLM: ond na Susan $_S^C$  ddim aut: but.conj neg.prt name nothing.n.m.sG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM but no, not Susan

(543) ESM: ddim xx .

ESM: ddim

aut: nothing. N.M.SG+SM. [or]. not. ADV+SM

not [...]

(544) VLM: mae yna lot o xxx sy (y)n arfer mynd .

VLM: mae yna lot o sy yn arfer aut: be.v.3s.pres there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP be.v.3sp.pres.rel stative.stat use.v.infin mynd

go. V.INFIN

there are a lot of [...] who usually go

(545) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(546) ESM: a maen nhw (y)n blino siŵr .

ESM: a maen nhw yn blino siŵr aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT tire.V.INFIN sure.ADJ and they get tired, sure

(547) ESM: mae mewn oed  $yn_dydy$  .

ESM: mae mewn oed yn\_dydy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP age.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.TAG

she's old isn't she

(548) ESM: wnaeth eh@s:cym&spa Crescencia@s:cym&spa ffonio diwrnod blaen .

ESM: wnaeth eh $_S^C$  Crescencia $_S^C$  ffonio diwrnod blaen aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM er.IM name phone.V.INFIN day.N.M.SG plain.ADJ+SM eh, Crescencia phoned the other day

(549) ESM: ddim llawer xxx .

ESM: ddim llawer aut: not.ADV+SM many.QUAN not much [...]

(550) VLM: oedd Crescencia@s:cym&spa fan hyn ddoe hefyd .

VLM: oedd Crescencia $_S^C$  fan hyn ddoe aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP yesterday.ADV hefyd also.ADV

Crescencia was here yesterday too  $\,$ 

(551) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(552) VLM: a Edelmira@s:cym&spa .  ${\bf VLM: \ a \qquad \quad Edelmira}_S^C$ 

aut: and.conj name

and Edelmira

(553) ESM: a Felipa@s:cym&spa ?

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{ESM:} & \mathbf{a} & \mathbf{Felipa}_S^C \\ \pmb{aut:} & and.conj & name \end{array}$ 

and Felipa?

 $(554) \quad {\tt VLM: Felipa@s:cym\&spa} \ .$ 

VLM: Felipa $_S^C$  aut: name

(555) VLM: ond oedden nhw (we)di mynd i eisteddfod .

 $cultural. festival. {\it N.F.SG}$ 

but they had gone to the Eisteddfod

(556) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(557) VLM: achos (dy)dy hi ddim yn gweld a ddim yn clywed digon .

VLM: achos dydy hi ddim yn gweld

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT see.V.INFIN

a ddim yn clywed digon

and.CONJ not.ADV+SM stative.STAT hear.V.INFIN enough.QUAN

because she doesn't see and doesn't hear enough

(558) ESM: pwy?

ESM: pwy
aut: who.PRON
who?

 $(559) \quad {\tt ESM: Edelmira@s:cym\&spa?}$ 

ESM: Edelmira $_S^C$  aut: name

(560) VLM: na(c) (y)dy .

VLM: nac ydy

aut: neg.prt be.v.3S.pres

she doesn't

 $(561) \quad {\tt ESM: \ dim \ yn \ gweld \ ?}$ 

ESM: dim yn gweld aut: not.ADV stative.STAT see.V.INFIN she doesn't see?

(562) VLM: na .

VLM: na
aut: neg.PRT

no

(563) VLM: efo un llygaid (dy)dy hi (ddi)m yn gweld .

VLM: efo un llygaid dydy hi ddim

aut: with.PREP one.NUM eyes.N.M.PL be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM

yn gweld

stative.STAT see.V.INFIN

she doesn't see in one eye

 $(564)\;$  ESM: be sy arni ?

ESM: be sy arni aut: what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S what's wrong with her?

(565) VLM: ooh mae +/.

VLM: ooh mae
aut: ooh.IM be.V.3S.PRES
ooh, [...] ...

0011, [...] ...

(566) ESM: be sy arni catarata@s:spa [?] ?

ESM: be sy arni catarata<sup>S</sup> aut: what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S cataract.N.F.SG what's she got, a cataract?

(567) VLM: na amser gaeth hi (y)r +...

VLM: na amser gaeth hi yr aut: neg.PRT time.N.M.SG get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM she.PRON.F.3S the.DET.DEF no, the time she had the...

(568) VLM: efo (y)r car .

(569) VLM: ti (y)n cofio gaeth hi (.) ddamwain efo car?

VLM: ti yn cofio gaeth
aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM
hi ddamwain efo car
she.PRON.F.3S befall.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP car.N.M.SG
do you remember she had a car accident?

(570) ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $ah_{SM}$ 

(571) ESM: mae ryw [?] wedi colli llygaid xxx .

ESM: mae ryw wedi colli llygaid aut: be.V.3S.PRES some.PREQ+SM after.PREP lose.V.INFIN eyes.N.M.PL she lost an eye [...]

(572) ESM: a (y)r llall does dim posib wneud rhywbeth?

ESM: a yr llall does

aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF other.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM

dim posib wneud rhywbeth

not.ADV possible.ADJ make.V.INFIN+SM something.N.M.SG

and there's nothing that can be done for the other?

(574) VLM: mm +...

VLM: mm

aut: mm.im

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(575)} & \textbf{ESM: oh@s:cym&spa rargian !} \\ & \textbf{ESM: oh}_S^C & \textbf{rargian} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{oh.IM heavens.E} \end{array}$ 

oh heck!

(576) VLM: +< na mae (y)n cael dipyn o drafferth .

VLM: na mae yn cael dipyn o aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT get.V.INFIN  $little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM$  of .PREP drafferth trouble.N.MF.SG+SM

no she has some difficulty

(577) VLM: welsoch chi xx +/.

VLM: welsoch chi
aut: see.V.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P

you see [...]

(578) ESM: a ddim yn clywed chwaith?

ESM: a ddim yn clywed chwaith aut: and.CONJ not.ADV+SM stative.STAT hear.V.INFIN neither.ADV and unable to hear either?

(579) VLM: ddim yn clywed meddai hi .

VLM: ddim yn clywed meddai hi aut: not.ADV+SM stative.STAT hear.V.INFIN say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S unable to hear, she says

(580) ESM: wel +...

ESM: wel aut: well.im

(581) VLM: +< wedyn (dy)dy (h)i (ddi)m deall llawer o Gymraeg .

VLM: wedyn dydy hi ddim deall aut: afterwards. ADV be. V.3SP. PRES. NEG she. PRON. F.3S not. ADV + SM understand. V. INFIN llawer o Gymraeg many. QUAN of. PREP Welsh. N. F. SG + SM and then, she doesn't understand much Welsh

- (582) ESM: +< xx .
- (583) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(584) VLM: ond oedd (y)na lot o Sbanish (e)leni .

VLM: ond oedd yna lot o Sbanish eleni aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf there.adv lot.quan of.prep Spanish.n.f.sg this.year.adv but there was a lot of Spanish this year

(585) VLM: lot fawr .

VLM: lot fawr aut: lot.QUAN big.ADJ+SM very many

(586) VLM: oedd (we)di newid lot .

VLM: oedd wedi newid lot aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP change.V.INFIN lot.QUAN it had changed a lot

(587) ESM: ond uh aeth hi (y)n go [/] (.) go\_lew .

ESM: ond uh aeth hi yn go go\_lew aut: but.conj uh.im go.v.3s.PAST she.PRON.F.3s stative.STAT rather.ADV rather.ADV but, er, it went quite well

(588) VLM: do .

VLM: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes

(589) VLM: xx.

(590) VLM: do uh do do do do .

VLM: do uh do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST uh.IM come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM

 ${
m do}$ 

 $come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. yes.$ 

do

yes.ADV.PAST

it did, er, it did

(591) ESM: a faint o (y)r gloch wnaeth hi orffen?

ESM: a faint o yr gloch wnaeth aut: and.conj size.n.m.sg+sm of.prep the.det.det bell.n.f.sg+sm do.v.ss.past+sm

hi orffon

she.PRON.F.3S complete.V.INFIN+SM

and what time did she finish?

(592) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n cyrraedd adref nos Wener am un (.) a nos Sadwrn am ddau .

VLM: oeddwn i yn cyrraedd adref nos aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT arrive.V.INFIN homewards.ADV night.N.F.SG

ddau

 $two.\mathit{NUM}.\mathit{M} + \mathit{SM}$ 

I got home on Friday night at one, and on Saturday at two

(593) ESM: ffordd <est ti> [//] does di (y)n\_ôl dydd [/] dydd Iau dydd Gwener ?

ESM: ffordd est ti does

aut: road.N.F.SG go.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM

di yn\_ôl dydd dydd Iau dydd Gwener

you.PRON.2S+SM back.ADV day.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Thursday.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG

which way did you come home on Thursday, Friday?

aut: day.n.m.sg Friday.n.f.sg with.prep name name

(595) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

Friday with Nerys Price

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(596) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(597) VLM: a mi es lawr dydd Sadwrn efo Nerys@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a mi es lawr dydd Sadwrn aut: and CONJ aff.PRT go.V.1S.PAST floor.N.M.SG+SM day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG efo Nerys $_S^C$  with PREP name and I went down on Saturday with Nerys

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(598) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

(599) VLM: a ddoes i yn\_ôl dydd Sadwrn efo Ffion@s:cym&spa a Dylan@s:cym&spa de .

I came back on Saturday with Ffion and Dylan

(600) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(601) VLM: na popeth yn hwylus .

VLM: na popeth yn hwylus aut: neg.PRT everything.N.M.SG stative.STAT convenient.ADJ
no everything was convenient

(602) VLM: a dydd Gwener o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i fynd efo (y)r bws .

VLM: a dydd Gwener oeddwn i yn
aut: and.conj day.n.m.sg Friday.n.f.sg be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is stative.stat

mynd i fynd efo yr bws
go.v.infin to.prep go.v.infin+sm with.prep the.det.def bus.n.m.sg

and Friday I went on the bus

(603) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia ah.IM yes.ADV ah yes?

(604) VLM: ac o(eddw)n i wrthi (y)n disgwyl y bws (.) i fynd achos o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd drwy yr ffarm .

VLM: ac oeddwn i wrthi yn and.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s stative.stat aut:disgwyl  $\mathbf{bws}$ fynd achos i oeddwn expect.v.infin the.det.def bus.n.m.sg to.prep go.v.infin+sm cause.n.m.sg be.v.1s.imperf mynd drwv $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ ffarm I.PRON.1S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN through.PREP+SM the.DET.DEF farm.N.F.SG and I was waiting for the bus to go because I was going through the farm

(605) ESM: ia ia .

ESM: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(606) VLM: a mi basiodd Alicia\_Bebb@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a mi basiodd Alicia\_Bebb $_S^C$  aut: and.conj aff.prt pass.v.3s.past+sm name and Alicia\_Bebb passed by

(607) VLM: ac oedd hi yn gweiddi +"/.

VLM: ac oedd hi yn gweiddi aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT shout.V.INFIN and she was shouting:

(608) VLM: +" xxx ti (y)n mynd i Trelew@s:cym&spa ?

VLM: ti yn mynd i Trelew $_{S}^{C}$  aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP name

"[...] are you going to Trelew?"

(609) VLM: +" yndw xxx .

VLM: yndw

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

"I am [...]

(610) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(611) VLM: ffwr(dd) â fi .

VLM: ffwrdd â f

aut: way.N.M.SG with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

away I went

(612) ESM: ffwrdd â ti wedyn .

ESM: ffwrdd â ti wedyn

aut: way.N.M.SG with.PREP you.PRON.2S afterwards.ADV

away you went then

(613) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there you go

(614) ESM: wedi cael lifft .

ESM: wedi cael lifft

aut: after.prep get.v.infin lift.n.m.sg

had a lift

(615) VLM: do fues i (y)n lwcus .

VLM: do fues i yn lwcus

aut: yes.ADV.PAST be.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S stative.STAT lucky.ADJ

yes I was lucky

(616) VLM: &=cough .

(617) ESM: ac wyt ti wedi bod yn Madryn@s:cym&spa yn ddiweddar neu na?

ESM: ac wyt ti wedi bod yn Madryn $_S^C$ 

aut: and.conj be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s after.prep be.v.infin in.prep name

yn ddiweddar neu na

 $stative.stat \ recent.adj + sm \ or.conj \ neg.prt$ 

and have you been in Madryn lately or not?

(618) VLM: na dw i (ddi)m (we)di bod yn Madryn@s:cym&spa ers xxx .

VLM: na dw i ddim wedi bod yn
aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP

MadrynS ers
name since.ADJ

(619) VLM: mae Carlota@s:cym&spa isio mynd i weld yr hen wreigan yma sy (y)n edrych ar ei ôl hi .

VLM: mae Carlota $_{S}^{C}$  isio mynd i weld aut:be.v.3s.PRES namewant.n.m.sg go.v.infin to.prep see.v.infin+sm the.det.def hen wreigan yma edrvch  $\mathbf{sy}$ yn old.adj little\_woman.n.f.sg+sm here.adv be.v.ssp.pres.rel stative.stat look.v.infin  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$ ôl hi on.PREP her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S track.N.M.SG.[or].rear.ADJ she.PRON.F.3S

Carlota wants to go to see the old lady who looks after her

no, I haven't been in Madryn since [...]

(620) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(621) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(622) VLM: achos mae hi isio gweld hi (y)n byw meddai hi .

VLM: achos mae hi isio gweld hi
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

yn byw meddai hi
stative.STAT live.V.INFIN say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she says she wants to see her living

(623) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(624) ESM: Carlota@s:cym&spa intrest yn yr uh +..?

ESM: Carlota $_{S}^{C}$  intrest yn yr uh aut: name interest.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM is Carlota interested in the er...

(625) ESM: neu yr hen wraig yn Carlota@s:cym&spa?

ESM: neu yr hen wraig yn Carlota<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub>

aut: or.CONJ the.DET.DEF old.ADJ wife.N.F.SG+SM in.PREP name

or the old lady in Carlota?

(626) VLM: na Carlota@s:cym&spa intrest isio gweld yr hen wraig .

VLM: na Carlota $_S^C$  intrest isio gweld yr hen aut: neg.PRT name interest.N.M.SG want.N.M.SG see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF old.ADJ wraig wife.N.F.SG+SM

no, Carlota wants to go see the old lady

(627) ESM: +< yn yr +//.

ESM: yn yr
aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF
in the...

(628) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(629) ESM: (dy)na ti .

ESM: dyna ti
aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S
there you go

(630) ESM: a dw i (y)n cofio pam oedd hi (y)n fach .

ESM: a dw i yn cofio pam

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN why?.ADV

oedd hi yn fach

be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT small.ADJ+SM

and I remeber when she was young

(631) ESM: oedd [/] oedd hi (y)n fach .

ESM: oedd oedd hi yn fach
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT small.ADJ+SM
she was, she was young

(632) VLM: cofio pan oedd hi (y)n dod uh i (y)r  $t\hat{y}$  i gweithio i fi pan oedd hi (y)n fach .

VLM: cofio pan oedd hi ynaut:remember.v.infin when.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat gweithio dod  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ i come.v.infin uh.im to.prep the.det.def house.n.m.sg to.prep work.v.infin to.prep oedd $\mathbf{hi}$ pan vn I.PRON.1S+SM when.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT small.ADJ+SM I remember when she would come to the house to work for me when she was young

(634) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(635) ESM: [- spa] bueno .

ESM: bueno $^S$  aut: well.E

(636) ESM: bydd raid i ti fynd efo hi .

ESM: bydd raid i ti fynd efo aut: be.V.3S.FUT necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP hi she.PRON.F.3S

you'll have to go with her

(637) VLM: bydd raid i fi fynd â hi .

VLM: bydd raid i fi fynd â

aut: be.V.3S.FUT necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP

hi she.PRON.F.3S

I'll have to take her

(638) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(639) VLM: ond dim ond dydd Iau sy efo (h)i yn rhydd o (y)r ysgol .

VLM: ond dim

aut: but.CONJ nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ day.N.M.SG Thursday.N.M.SG

sy efo hi yn rhydd o yr

be.V.3SP.PRES.REL with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT free.ADJ of.PREP the.DET.DEF

ysgol

school.N.F.SG

but she's only got Thursday free from school

(640) VLM: ddim\_byd .

VLM: ddim\_byd aut: anything.ADV+SM nothing

- (641) ESM: xxx.
- (642) VLM: a mae Michelle@s:cym&spa wedi dechrau gweithio bore (y)ma .

morning.N.M.SG here.ADV

and [...] Michelle has started working this morning

(643) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(644) ESM: mae [//] oedd hi (y)n falch?

ESM: mae oedd hi yn falch aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT proud.ADJ+SM was she happy?

(645) VLM: oedd .

VLM: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

she was

(646) VLM: ond oedd hi (y)n gwybod ffordd oedd hi (y)n mynd i fynd .

VLM: ond oedd hi yn gwybod ffordd aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat know.v.infin road.n.f.sg oedd hi yn mynd i fynd be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep go.v.infin+sm but she knew which way she was going to go

(647) VLM: xx gwybod ffordd mae (we)di mynd &=laugh .

VLM: gwybod ffordd mae wedi mynd aut: know.V.INFIN road.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP go.V.INFIN

[...] know which way it's gone

(648) ESM: mi awn nhw (y)n [//] â hi siŵr .

ESM: mi awn nhw yn â hi
aut: aff.PRT go.V.1P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S
siŵr
sure.ADJ

they'll take her, surely

(649) VLM: <dw i (y)n gwybod> [=! whisper] .

VLM: dw i yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN I know

(650) ESM: oedd Alwyn@s:cym&spa ddim xx +/.

ESM: oedd  $Alwyn_S^C$  ddim

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM

Alwyn wasn't [...]...

(651) VLM: +< oedd hi (y)n bod i\_lawr erbyn hanner awr wedi wyth .

hour.n.f.sg after.prep eight.num

she was supposed to be down by half past eight

(652) ESM: xxx Alwyn@s:cym&spa xx lifft iddi lawr xx .

ESM: Alwyn $_{S}^{C}$  lifft iddi lawr aut: name lift.N.M.SG to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S floor.N.M.SG+SM [...] Alwyn [...] lift to her down [...]

(653) VLM: Trisha@s:cym&spa (e)fallai .

VLM:  $\mathbf{Trisha}_{S}^{C}$  efallai aut: name perhaps. CONJ maybe Trisha

(654) ESM: xx bueno@s:spa un o (y)r ddau si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: bueno<sup>S</sup> un o yr ddau siŵr aut: well.E one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M+SM sure.ADJ [...] of course, one of the too, surely

(655) VLM: si@r.

VLM: siŵr
aut: sure.ADJ
surely

 $\left(656\right)$  VLM: nes bydd hi wedi xx arferiad uh mewn bysys .

VLM: nes bydd hi wedi arferiad uh

aut: nearer.ADJ.COMP be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP custom.N.MF.SG uh.IM

mewn bysys

in.PREP buses.N.M.PL

until she's used to [..] in buses

(657) ESM: <ia ia> [/] ia paid â synnu dim .

ESM: ia ia paid â symu
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP astonish.V.INFIN
dim

nothing. N.M. SG. [or]. not. ADV

yes, yes, yes don't be surprised

 $\left(658\right)$  VLM: bysys yn pasio .

 $egin{array}{lll} {
m VLM:} & {
m bysys} & {
m yn} & {
m pasio} \\ {\it aut:} & {\it buses.N.M.PL} & {\it stative.STAT} & {\it pass.V.INFIN} \\ {
m buses passing} \end{array}$ 

(659) VLM: ond uh +...

but er...

(660) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(661) ESM: ond nes <bydd hi> [/] bydd hi (we)di arfer bydd hi cael xxx .

ESM: ond nes bydd hi bydd hi aut: but.conj nearer.Adj.comp be.v.3s.fut she.pron.f.3s be.v.3s.fut she.pron.f.3s wedi arfer bydd hi cael after.prep use.v.infin be.v.3s.fut she.pron.f.3s get.v.infin but until she has gotten used to it she will get [...]

(662) VLM: +< bydd hi (we)di arfer .

VLM: bydd hi wedi arfer aut: be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP use.V.INFIN she will get used to it

(663) VLM: ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

- (664) ESM: &=groan .
- (665) VLM: naw [/] naw awr .

VLM: naw naw awr aut: nine.NUM nine.NUM hour.N.F.SG nine hours

nine nours

(666) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(667) ESM: o hanner wedi wyth tan (.) <dau o (y)r gloch y pnawn uh> [//] tri o gloch y pnawn .

bell.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF afternoon.N.M.SG

from half past eight until half past three in the afternoon

(668) VLM: tri o gloch y pnawn .

VLM: tri o gloch y pnawn aut: three.NUM.M of.PREP bell.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF afternoon.N.M.SG three in the afternoon

(669) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(670) ESM: go\_lew mm +...

ESM: go\_lew mm

aut: rather.ADV mm.IM

that's good

- (671) VLM: &=laugh .
- (672) ESM: wel rywbeth i &ð ddechrau .

ESM: wel rywbeth i ddechrau aut: well. IM something. N.M. SG+SM to. PREP begin. V. INFIN+SM well something to begin with

(673) VLM: ia oedd hi (we)di cael dau .

VLM: ia oedd hi wedi cael dau aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN two.NUM.M yes, she had got two

(674) VLM: oedd un fan hyn .

VLM: oedd un fan hyn
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF one.NUM place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP
one was here

(675) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(676) VLM: a (y)r llall yn Trelew@s:cym&spa . VLM: a yr llall yn Trelew $_S^C$  aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF other.PRON in.PREP name and the other is in Trelew

- (677) ESM: +< xx.
- (678) VLM: oedd yn yr cooperativa@s:spa agropecuaria@s:spa .

  VLM: oedd yn yr cooperativa agropecuaria agropecuaria aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF in.PREP the.DET.DEF co-op.N.F.SG agricultural.ADJ.F.SG

it was in the agricultural cooperative

(679) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(680) VLM: ond [?] tri diwrnod yn um pythefnos [?] .

VLM: ond tri diwrnod yn um pythefnos aut: but.conj three.num.m day.n.m.sg stative.stat.[or].in.PREP um.IM fortnight.n.mf.sg but three days in the um two weeks

(681) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

 $\left(682\right)$  VLM: a (.) ia cyflog ddim (y)r un fath .

VLM: a ia cyflog ddim yr

aut: and.CONJ yes.ADV wage.N.MF.SG nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF

un fath

one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM

and, yes, not the same wage

(683) ESM: +< ddim +...

**ESM:** ddim aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM not...

(684) ESM: +< na .

ESM: na
aut: neg.PRT
no

(685) VLM: xxx .

(686) ESM: +< siŵr . ESM: siŵr

aut: sure.ADJ

(687) VLM: ond oedd hi (y)n mynd i gynnig xxx .

VLM: ond oedd hi yn mynd i

aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep
gynnig

offer.v.infin+sm

she was going to recommend [...]

(688) ESM: i ddechrau efo rywbeth .

(689) ESM: i ddechrau rywbeth .

ESM: i ddechrau rywbeth

aut: to.prep begin.v.infin+sm something.n.m.sg+sm

to start something

(690) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

ves

(691) VLM: ond wnaeson nhw alw i fan (a)cw ac oedd yna disgwyl i un o yr bòsys i gael deud yn syth .

VLM: ond wnaeson nhw alw i

aut: but.conj do.v.13P.PRES+SM they.PRON.3P call.v.INFIN+SM I.PRON.1S

yn syth

stative.stat straight.adj

but they called there and they waited for one of the bosses to get to say immediately

(692) VLM: a wedyn mi aeth hi diwrnod o (y)r blaen efo ei mam i Trelew@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a wedyn mi aeth hi diwrnod o aut: and CONJ afterwards. ADV aff. PRT go. V.3S. PAST she. PRON. F.3S day. N.M.SG of. PREP yr blaen efo ei mam i Trelew  $_S^C$  the DET. DEF front. N.M.SG with PREP his. ADJ. POSS. M.3S mother. N.F.SG to PREP name and then she went with her mother to Trelew the other day

(693) VLM: a wedyn mi aeth hi i weld xxx +"/.

VLM: a wedyn mi aeth hi i
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV aff.PRT go.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S to.PREP
weld
see.V.INFIN+SM

and then she went to see [...]

(694) VLM: +" <mae rhaid> [//] oh@s:cym&spa rhaid [/] rhaid ti dechrau dydd Llun .

VLM: mae rhaid oh\_S rhaid rhaid ti
aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG oh.IM necessity.N.M.SG necessity.N.M.SG you.PRON.2S

dechrau dydd Llun
begin.V.INFIN day.N.M.SG Monday.N.M.SG

"oh, you need to start on Monday"

(695) ESM: <wel na> [?] .

ESM: wel na
aut: well.IM neg.PRT

well, no

(696) VLM: a wedyn mi ddoth yn\_ôl yn y bws i nôl papurau .

VLM: a wedyn mi ddoth yn\_ôl yn y
aut: and.conj afterwards.adv aff.prt come.v.3s.past+sm back.adv in.prep the.det.def
bws i nôl papurau
bus.n.m.sg to.prep fetch.v.infin papers.n.m.pl
and then she came back on the bus to get the papers

(697) VLM: a mi aethon nhw (y)n\_ôl yn y bws (.) i wneud yr papurau .

VLM: a mi aethon nhw yn\_ôl yn y
aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT go.V.3P.PAST they.PRON.3P back.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF
bws i wneud yr papurau
bus.N.M.SG to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF papers.N.M.PL
and they went back in the bus to do the papers

(699) VLM: xxx ia .

VLM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

[...] yes

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(700)} & \textbf{ESM: +< ia} & . \\ & \textbf{ESM: ia} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes}} \end{array}$ 

(701) ESM: pryd mae hi (y)n cael y título@s:spa ?

ESM: pryd mae hi yn cael y aut: when.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF títuloS title.N.M.SG

when does she get the degree

(702) VLM: dw i ddim yn fod i ddeud .

VLM: dw i ddim yn fod i aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP ddeud

say.v.INFIN+SM

I'm not supposed to say

- (703) ESM: +< &=cough .
- (704) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(705) ESM: a &m &m mae tan +/.

ESM: a mae tan aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres until.prep and it's until...

(706) VLM: ++ mis Gorffennaf .

VLM: mis Gorffennaf

aut: month.N.M.SG July.N.M.SG

July

(707) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(708) VLM: mis Gorffennaf wnaeth hi orffen .

VLM: mis Gorffennaf wnaeth hi orffen aut: month.N.M.SG July.N.M.SG do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S complete.V.INFIN+SM she finished in July

(709) ESM: mm orffen .

ESM: mm orffen

aut: mm.IM complete.V.3S.PRES+SM.[or].complete.V.INFIN+SM

mm, finished

(710) VLM: chweched o Orffennaf .

VLM: chweched o Orffennaf aut: sixth.ORD of PREP July.N.M.SG+SM the sixth of July

(711) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(712) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.IM

(713) ESM: a mae (y)r mis [?] yr un fath .

ESM: a mae yr mis yr un aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres the.det.def month.n.m.sg the.det.def one.num

 $type. {\it N.F.SG+SM.} [or]. bath. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

and the month is the same

(714) ESM: bydden nhw yn gorffen rŵan .

ESM: bydden nhw yn gorffen rŵan aut: be.V.3P.COND they.PRON.3P stative.STAT complete.V.INFIN now.ADV they'll be finishing now

(715) ESM: bydden nhw ddim yn cael yr título@s:spa tan blwyddyn wedyn .

ESM: bydden nhw ddim yn cael yr
aut: be.V.3P.COND they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

título<sup>S</sup> tan blwyddyn wedyn
title.N.M.SG until.PREP year.N.F.SG afterwards.ADV

they won't get the degree until next year

(716) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM (717) ESM: ddim blwyddyn nesaf chwaith .

ESM: ddim blwyddyn nesaf chwaith aut: not.ADV+SM year.N.F.SG next.ADJ.SUP neither.ADV

nor next year either

(718) ESM: blwyddyn unarddeg .

ESM: blwyddyn unarddeg aut: year.N.F.SG an.eleven.N.M.SG the year eleven

(719) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.im

(720) ESM: ia (dy)dyn nhw ddim yn cael nhw xxx (y)n syth .

ESM: ia dydyn nhw ddim

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM

yn cael nhw yn syth

stative.STAT get.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT straight.ADJ

yes they don't get them [...] immediately

(721) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: neg.PRT
no

(722) VLM: maen nhw (y)n hir eh@s:cym&spa?

VLM: maen nhw yn hir eh $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT long.ADJ er.IM they're long, eh?

(723) ESM: yn hir .

ESM: yn hir aut: stative.STAT long.ADJ they're long

(724) ESM: yndy (.) yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, they are

(725) ESM: <achos bod nhw ddim> [///] (ta)sen nhw um wedi gorffen yn bach gynt (fa)sen nhw cael o yn dechrau blwyddyn .

ESM: achos bod nhw ddim

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM

tasen nhw um

be.V.3P.PLUPERF.HYP.[or].be.V.1P.PLUPERF.HYP they.PRON.3P um.IM

wedi gorffen yn bach gynt

after.prep complete.v.infin stative.stat small.adj earlier.adj+sm

 ${f fasen} {f nhw} {f cael} {f o}$ 

be.V.3P.PLUPERF+SM.[or].be.V.1P.PLUPERF+SM they.PRON.3P get.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

yn dechrau blwyddyn

stative.stat begin.v.infin year.n.f.sg

If they'd have finished it a little earlier they could have got it at the start of the year

(726) ESM: wrth bod nhw (y)n rhoid nhw (.) ar y dechrau (y)r blwyddyn (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m yn cael amser i wneud nhw o (y)r diwedd yr [?] tymor r $\hat{w}$ an i ddechrau (y)r blwyddyn .

ESM: wrth bod nhw yn rhoid

aut: by.Prep be.v.infin they.Pron.3p stative.Stat.[or].in.Prep give.v.o.imperf

nhwarydechrauyrblwyddynthey.PRON.3Pon.PREPthe.DET.DEFbeqinning.N.M.SGthe.DET.DEFyear.N.F.SG

dydynnhwddimyncaelbe.V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SMthey.PRON.3Pnot.ADV+SMstative.STATget.V.INFIN

amseriwneudnhwoyrdiweddtime.N.M.SGto.PREPmake.V.INFIN+SMthey.PRON.3Pof.PREPthe.DET.DEFend.N.M.SG

yr tymor rŵan i ddechrau yr blwyddyn the.DET.DEF season.N.M.SG now.ADV to.PREP begin.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG

because they put them at the start of the year they don't have time to do them at the end of the season for the start of the year

(727) ESM: felly maen nhw (we)di disgwyl uh blwyddyn arall .

ESM: felly maen nhw wedi disgwyl uh blwyddyn aut: so.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP expect.V.INFIN uh.IM year.N.F.SG arall

other.ADJ

so they've waited another year

(728) ESM: wel (.) ia mae (y)r tywydd (di)pyn bach o haul rŵan .

ESM: wel ia mae yr tywydd dipyn aut: well.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF weather.N.M.SG little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM

bach o haul rŵan

small.adj of.prep sun.n.m.sg now.adv

well, the weather has a little bit of sun now

(729) ESM: gawn ni weld.

ESM: gawn ni weld

aut: get.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P see.V.INFIN+SM

we'll see

(730) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa gobeithio ddaw o ynde .  ${\bf VLM:~oh}_S^C ~~{\bf gobeithio}~~{\bf ddaw}~~{\bf o}$ 

aut: oh.IM hope.V.INFIN come.V.3S.PRES+SM he.PRON.M.3S isn't\_it.IM oh, I hope it will come, eh

(731) ESM: dan ni wedi blino efo (y)r tywydd oer a tywydd +//.

ESM: dan ni wedi blino efo yr aut: be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p after.prep tire.v.infin with.prep the.det.def

ynde

tywydd oer a tywydd

weather.n.m.sg cold.adj and.conj weather.n.m.sg

we're tired of the cold weather and the [...] weather...

(732) VLM: +< wnaeth o ddechrau oh@s:cym&spa +/.

it started, oh...

(733) ESM: mae (y)n boeth ac yn oer .

ESM: mae yn boeth ac yn oer aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT hot.ADJ+SM and.CONJ stative.STAT cold.ADJ it's hot and cold

(734) VLM: y gwynt o(eddw)n i (we)di blino .

VLM: y gwynt oeddwn i wedi blino aut: the.det.def wind.n.m.sg be.v.1s.1mperf 1.pron.1s after.prep tire.v.1nfin it's the wind that I'm fed up with

(735) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(736) ESM: a bod [/] bod gwynt bob dydd .

ESM: a bod bod gwynt bob dydd aut: and.CONJ be.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN wind.N.M.SG each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG and that it's windy every day

(737) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa bob dydd gwynt a llwch a +/.

VLM:  $oh_S^C$  bob dydd gwynt a llwch a aut: oh.IM each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG wind.N.M.SG and.CONJ dust.N.M.SG and.CONJ oh, every day it's windy and dusty and...

(738) ESM: <(fa)set ti (y)n> [/] (fa)set ti (y)n gweld y dillad yn hedfan yn (w)edi golchi heddiw .

stative.stat.[or].in.PREP after.PREP wash.v.Infin today.adv

if you saw the clothes flying after being washed today

(739) ESM: oedden nhw (y)n <mynd efo (y)r gwynt> [=! laugh] .

ESM: oedden nhw yn mynd efo yr
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF
gwynt
wind.N.M.SG

they were going with the wind!

 $(740) \quad {\tt VLM: wnes \ i \ alw \ ddoe \ i \ ffarm \ Guilford@s:cym&spa \ (.)} \quad {\tt i \ gael \ gweld \ sut \ oedden \ nhw}$ 

VLM: wnes i alw ddoe i ffarm aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S call.V.INFIN+SM yesterday.ADV to.PREP farm.N.F.SGGuilford $_{S}^{C}$  i gael gweld sut oedden nhw name to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM see.V.INFIN how.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P

I called at Guilford Farm yesterday to see how they were

(741) VLM: meddwl bod Ludmilla@s:cym&spa ar +...

VLM: meddwl bod Ludmilla $_S^C$  ar aut: think.v.2S.IMPER be.v.INFIN name on.PREP I think that Ludmilla on...

(742) VLM: oedd Ludmilla@s:cym&spa yn Calafate@s:cym&spa (.) efo criw o blant ysgol .

Ludmilla was in Calafate with a group of schoolchildren

(743) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(744) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti neis .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  dyna ti neis aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S nice.ADJ oh, that's nice

(745) ESM: (dy)na ti neis .

ESM: dyna ti neis aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S nice.ADJ

(746) VLM: a wedyn wnaeth hi alw arna fi a deud oh@s:cym&spa bod hi (y)n le braf .

VLM: a wedyn wnaeth hi alw aut: and.conj afterwards.adv do.v.3s.past+sm she.pron.f.3s call.v.infin+sm

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{yn} & \mathbf{le} & \mathbf{braf} \\ \mathit{stative.stat} & \mathit{place.N.M.SG+SM} & \mathit{fine.ADJ} \end{array}$ 

and then she called on me and said, oh, that it's a nice place

(747) ESM: a be xxx +/.

that's nice

ESM: a be aut: and.CONJ what.INT and what [...] ..?

(748) VLM: +< ac <oedd yr hen wraig> [//] oedden nhw (y)n iawn .

VLM: ac oedd yr hen wraig oedden aut: and.conj be.v.ss.imperf the.det.det old.adj wife.n.f.sg+sm be.v.sp.imperf

nhw yn iawn
they.PRON.3P stative.STAT OK.ADV

and the old lady, they were okay

(749) VLM: isio fi mynd fyny ddoe .

VLM: isio fi mynd fyny ddoe aut: want.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM go.V.INFIN up.ADV yesterday.ADV wanting me to come up yesterday

(750) VLM: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n deud bod fi (y)n mynd i tŷ Martirio@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ond oeddwn i yn deud bod fi aut: but.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is stative.stat say.v.infin be.v.infin i.pron.is+sm yn mynd i tŷ Martirio $_S^C$ stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep house.n.m.sg name but I was saying that I had to go to Martirio's house

(751) ESM: ia . ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(752) VLM: a ddeudais i baswn i (y)n mynd rhai o dyddiau (y)ma i edrych amdanyn nhw . VLM: a i ddeudais baswn i ynaut:and.conj say.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s be.v.1s.pluperf i.pron.1s stative.stat mynd rhai O dyddiau yma i edrych  $go. \textit{V.Infin} \hspace{0.2cm} \textit{some.Pron} \hspace{0.2cm} \textit{of.Prep} \hspace{0.2cm} \textit{days.n.m.pl} \hspace{0.2cm} \textit{here.adv} \hspace{0.2cm} \textit{to.prep} \hspace{0.2cm} \textit{look.v.infin}$ for\_them.prep+pron.3p they.pron.3p and I said that I would go one of these days to look for them

(753) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa <mae (y)n> [/] mae (y)n hapus yna ?

ESM: eh\_S^C mae yn mae yn hapus yna

aut: er.IM be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT happy.ADJ there.ADV

eh, is she happy there?

(754) VLM: wel mae o (y)n <dod i (y)r> [//] mynd i <fynd i dod i (y)r> [//] dechrau dod i (y)r côr dydd Mercher .

VLM: wel mae dod yn well.im be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s stative.stat come.v.infin to.prep aut:i fynd i  $\operatorname{dod}$ i the.det.def go.v.infin to.prep go.v.infin+sm to.prep come.v.infin to.prep dechrau  $\operatorname{dod}$ i  $\mathbf{yr}$ côr the.det.def beginning.n.m.sg come.v.infin to.prep the.det.def choir.n.m.sg day.n.m.sg Mercher Wednesday.N.F.SG

well he's going to start coming to the choir on Wednesday

(755) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it

(756) ESM: (dy)na fo xxx .

ESM: dyna fo
aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
that's it [...]

(757) VLM: oedd o (y)n mynd i ddod dydd Mercher diwethaf .  $\mathbf{VLM: oedd o yn mynd}$ 

dyddMercherdiwethafday.N.M.SGWednesday.N.F.SGlast.ADJ

he was going to come last wednesday

(758) VLM: ond oedd dim car efo fo .

VLM: ond oedd dim car efo fo aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf not.adv car.n.m.sg with.prep he.pron.m.ss but he didn't have a car

(759) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa reit . ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  reit  $\mathbf{aut}: ah.IM \ quite.ADV$ 

ah right

(760) VLM: maen nhw wedi trwsio (y)r car .

VLM: maen nhw wedi trwsio yr car aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP mend.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF car.N.M.SG they've fixed the car

(761) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(762) ESM: pwy gar sy efo nhw?

ESM: pwy gar sy efo nhw aut: who.PRON car.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL with.PREP they.PRON.3P what car do they have?

- (763) VLM: xxx .
- (764) ESM: ia pwy liw?

ESM: ia pwy liw aut: yes.ADV who.PRON colour.N.M.SG+SM yes, what colour?

(765) VLM: glas â ryw batsys (.) yno fo mae o wedi +...

VLM: glas â ryw batsys

aut: blue.ADJ as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES some.PREQ+SM batch.N.M.PL

yno fo mae o wedi

there.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP

blue with some patches in it, it's...

- (766) ESM: +< xxx.
- (767) ESM: achos (.) na (e)fallai bod fi (ddi)m (we)di gweld o .

  ESM: achos na efallai bod fi

aut: cause.N.M.SG neg.PRT perhaps.CONJ be.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM

ddim wedi gweld o

nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

because, no I might not have seen it

(768) VLM: oedd hi (we)di bod yn (y)r eglwys bore ddoe .

VLM: oedd hi wedi bod yn yr
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF
eglwys bore ddoe
church.N.F.SG morning.N.M.SG yesterday.ADV

she was in church yesterday morning

- (769) ESM: +<  $\ensuremath{\mbox{xx}}$  .
- (770) VLM: oedd hi ddim (we)di mynd (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l xxx mis [?] .

VLM: oedd hi ddim wedi mynd yn\_ôl aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP go.V.INFIN back.ADV mis month.N.M.SG she hadn't gone back [...] month

(771) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(772) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ah.IM

- (773) ESM: xxx .
- (774) VLM: i gael dechrau nabod pobl xxx .

VLM: i gael dechrau nabod pobl aut: to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM begin.V.INFIN know\_someone.V.INFIN people.N.F.SG to start getting to know people [...]

(775) ESM: +< pobl ie [/] ie .

ESM: pobl ie ie aut: people.N.F.SG yes.ADV yes.ADV people, yes

(776) ESM: ond (fa)sai rywun yn gallu deu(d) (wr)thyn nhw os (y)dyn nhw isio dod eh@s:cym&spa acw .

isio dod  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  acw want.N.M.SG come.V.INFIN er.IM over.there.ADV

but someone could tell them if they want to come there

- (777) ESM: &=cough .
- (778) VLM: si@s:spa oedd Diane@s:cym&spa wedi deud wrthaf i bod isio i fi fynd efo hi xx i +...

she.pron.f.3s to.prep

yes, Diane had told me I needed to go with her [...] to...

(779) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa claro@s:spa o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i ddeu(d) (wr)that ti pan (fa)set ti (y)n mynd xx faset ti (y)n mynd efo fi .

ddeud wrthat ti pan faset
say.V.INFIN+SM to\_you.PREP+PRON.2S you.PRON.2S when.CONJ be.V.2S.PLUPERF+SM

tiynmyndfasettiynyou.PRON.2Sstative.STATgo.v.infinbe.v.2S.PLUPERF+SMyou.PRON.2Sstative.STAT

mynd efo fi

 $go.v.infin\ with.prep\ i.pron.is+sm$ 

eh of course, I was going to tell you, when you went [...] you'd go with me

(780) ESM: dw i (y)n dod allan am chwech o xxx bob dydd Mawrth a dydd [/] dydd &i Iau

ESM: dw i yn dod allan am chwech aut: be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s stative.stat come.v.infin out.adv for.pred six.num

dydd dydd Iau day.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Thursday.N.M.SG

I'm coming out for six [...] every Tuesday and Thursday

(781) ESM: (fa)sen ni (y)n mynd fyny .

ESM: fasen ni yn mynd fyny aut: be.V.1P.PLUPERF+SM we.PRON.1P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN up.ADV we'd go up

(782) ESM: wedyn faset ti (y)n dod (y)n\_ôl (.) efo rywun arall .

ESM: wedyn faset ti yn dod yn\_ôl aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.2S.PLUPERF+SM you.PRON.2S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN back.ADV

eforywunarallwith.PREPsomeone.N.M.SG+SMother.ADJ

then you'd come back with someone else

(783) VLM: ia .

VLM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(784) VLM: ond dw i (y)n mynd fewn am naw <i (y)r> [//] at (y)r (h)en wreigan .

VLM: ond dw i yn mynd fewn am

aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN in.PREP+SM for.PREP

naw i yr at yr hen wreigan

nine.NUM to.PREP the.DET.DEF to.PREP the.DET.DEF old.ADJ little\_woman.N.F.SG+SM

but I'm going in at nine, to the little old lady

(785) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa wyt ti isio mynd mwy o amser .

ESM: ah\_S^C wyt ti isio mynd mwy o aut: ah.IM be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN more.ADJ.COMP of.PREP amser time.N.M.SG

ah, you want to go for more time

(786) VLM: ie .

VLM: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(787) ESM: ie .

ESM: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

ves

(788) VLM: a mynd yn gynnar .

VLM: a mynd yn gynnar aut: and.CONJ go.V.INFIN stative.STAT early.ADJ+SM and to go early

(789) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo . ESM: ah $_S^C$  dyna fo aut: ah.IM  $that\_is.ADV$  he.PRON.M.3S ah, that's it

(790) ESM: mae heddiw xx efo ti .

ESM: mae heddiw efo ti aut: be.V.3S.PRES today.ADV with.PREP you.PRON.2S today is [...] for you

(791) VLM: mae heddiw xxx ddim tsians .

VLM: mae heddiw ddim tsians aut: be.V.3S.PRES today.ADV not.ADV+SM chance.N.F.SG today [...] no chance

(792) ESM: xx ddim tsians .

ESM: ddim tsians
aut: not.ADV+SM chance.N.F.SG
[...] no chance

- (793) ESM: xxx .
- (794) VLM: +< a dw i (y)n disgwyl byddi di .

VLM: a dw i yn disgwyl byddi
aut: and.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is stative.stat expect.v.infin be.v.2s.fut
di
you.pron.2s+sm
and I expect you will do

and I expect you will do

(795) VLM: ond bydda i (ddi)m yn mynd yn y bore rŵan i (y)r +...

VLM: ond bydda i ddim yn mynd yn aut: but.conj be.v.1s.fut i.pron.1s not.adv+sm stative.stat go.v.infin in.prep y bore rŵan i yr the.det.def morning.n.m.sg now.adv to.prep the.det.def but I won't be going in the morning now to the...

(796) ESM: na mae hi xxx +...

ESM: na mae hi
aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S
no, she's...

(797) VLM: achos mae hi (we)di dod (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l .

VLM: achos mae hi wedi dod yn\_ôl aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP come.V.INFIN back.ADV because she's come back

(798) ESM: yndy .

ESM: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes

(799) ESM: yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(800) VLM: ond uh +/.

VLM: ond uh
aut: but.conj uh.im

but, er...

(801) ESM: o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd bob bore .

ESM: oeddwn i yn mynd bob bore

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM morning.N.M.SG

I was going every morning

(802) ESM: a dydd Gwener hefyd .

ESM: a dydd Gwener hefyd aut: and.CONJ day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG also.ADV and Friday as well

 $(803)\,$  VLM: es i trwy (y)r bore .

VLM: es i trwy yr bore aut: go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S through.PREP the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG I went all morning

- (804) VLM: a pan es i (y)r (ei)steddfod@s:cym&spa pwy oedd ar ben stêj yn canu ? VLM: a i eisteddfod $_{S}^{C}$  pwy pan  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{s}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut:and.CONJ when.CONJ go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF unk who.PRONoedd stêj  $_{
  m ben}$ canu be.V.3S.IMPERF on.PREP head.N.M.SG+SM stage.N.M.SG stative.STAT sing.V.INFIN and when I went to the eisteddfod, who was up on stage singing?
- (805) VLM: fu [?] hi .

  VLM: fu hi

  aut: be.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S

  she was
- (806) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

- (807) ESM: [- spa] &=laugh no estaba tan enferma &=laugh!

  ESM: no<sup>S</sup> estaba<sup>S</sup> tan<sup>S</sup> enferma<sup>S</sup>

  aut: not.ADV be.V.13S.IMPERF so.ADV sick.ADJ.F.SG.[or].sick.N.F.SG

  she wasn't so sick

- (809) ESM: xx .
- (810) ESM: efo pwy oedd hi (y)n canu?

ESM: efo pwy oedd hi yn canu aut: with.PREP who.PRON be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT sing.V.INFIN who was she singing with?

(811) VLM: efo côr .

VLM: efo côr

aut: with.PREP choir.N.M.SG

with choir

(812) VLM: côr xxx ?

VLM: côr
aut: choir.N.M.SG
the [...] choir?

(813) ESM: mmhm.

ESM: mmhm
aut: mmhm.im

(814) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa mae (h)i (y)n mynd i (y)r côr .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  mae  $\mathbf{hi}$  yn mynd  $\mathbf{i}$  yr  $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF  $\mathbf{côr}$  choir.N.M.SG

(815) VLM: xxx mae (we)di dod lawr xxx .

VLM: mae wedi dod lawr aut: be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP come.V.INFIN floor.N.M.SG+SM [...] has come down [...]

(816) ESM: (y)chydig o bobl .

ESM: ychydig o bobl aut:  $a\_little.QUAN$  of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM a few people

- (817) VLM: &=gasp .

(819) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(820) ESM: ie .

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(821) VLM: a bachgen bach oedd yn canu ei hunan .

VLM: a bachgen bach oedd yn canu

aut: and.conj boy.n.m.sg small.adj be.v.ss.imperf stative.stat sing.v.infin

ei hunan

his.Adj.poss.m.ss self.pron.sg

and a little boy who was singing on his own

(822) VLM: cofio ?

VLM: cofio

aut: remember. V.INFIN

remember?

(823) VLM: Dafydd@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Dafydd $_S^C$  aut: name

(824) VLM: ti (y)n cofio ?

VLM: ti yn cofio aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN you remember?

(825) VLM: llais neis efo fo .

VLM: llais neis efo fo aut: voice.N.M.SG nice.ADJ with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S
he had a nice voice

(826) VLM: bachgen bach o Dolafon@s:cym&spa ydy o .

VLM: bachgen bach o Dolafon $_{S}^{C}$  ydy o aut: boy.N.M.SG small.ADJ from.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

(827) ESM: Dolafon@s:cym&spa .

(828) ESM: David@s:cym&spa neu Dafydd@s:cym&spa ? ESM: David $_{S}^{C}$  neu  $\mathbf{Dafydd}_{S}^{C}$ nameor.conj name David or Dafydd?  $(829) \quad {\tt VLM: Dafydd@s:cym\&spa} \ .$ VLM: Dafydd $_{S}^{C}$ aut:name(830) ESM: a canu hunain ? ESM: a canu hunain aut: and.CONJ sing.V.INFIN self.PRON.PL and singing alone? (831) ESM: xxx . (832) VLM: canodd ei hunan yn bob [?] +//.VLM: canodd eihunan aut: $sing. \textit{V.3S.PAST} \;\; his. \textit{ADJ.POSS.M.3S.} [or]. her. \textit{ADJ.POSS.F.3S.} [or]. go. \textit{V.2S.PRES} \;\; self. \textit{PRON.SG}$ yn bob  $in.PREP\ each.PREQ+SM$ he sang on his own in each... (833) VLM: gaeth o (y)r xxx +/. VLM: gaeth get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF he got the [...] (834) ESM: +< wobr ? ESM: wobr  ${\it aut:} \quad {\it prize.N.MF.SG+SM}$ ...prize? (835) ESM: na. ESM: na aut:neg.PRTno

(836) ESM: &n eh@s:cym&spa distinción@s:spa neu be?

ESM:  $eh_S^C$  distinción $^S$  neu be

aut: er.IM distinction.N.F.SG or.CONJ what.INT

er, distinction, or what?

(838) VLM: distinción@s:spa viste@s:spa que@s:spa maen nhw yn rhoid ar y diwedd .

VLM: distinction<sup>S</sup> viste<sup>S</sup> que<sup>S</sup> maen nhw
aut: distinction.N.F.SG see.V.2S.PAST that.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P

yn rhoid ar y diwedd
stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF on.PREP the.DET.DEF end.N.M.SG
a distinction, see, that they put in the end

(839) ESM: [- spa] sí .

ESM:  $\mathbf{si}^S$ aut: yes.ADVyes

(840) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa yndyn <o (y)r eh@s:cym&spa> [/] o (y)r eh@s:cym&spa eh@s:cym&spa Rotary\_Club@s:cym&spa ?

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  yndyn o yr  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  o yr  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH of.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM of.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  Rotary\_Club $_S^C$  er.IM name ah yes, from the, er, Rotary Club?

(841) VLM: +< neu yr solistas@s:spa .

VLM: neu yr solistas $^S$  aut: or.CONJ the.DET.DEF soloist.N.M or the soloists

(842) VLM: +< yr corau .

VLM: yr corau
aut: the.DET.DEF choirs.N.M.PL
the choirs

(843) VLM: (dy)na fo .

VLM: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it

(844) ESM: neu be oedd o ?

ESM: neu be oedd o
aut: or.CONJ what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S
or what was it?

(846) VLM: o(eddw)n i (we)di dod cyn hynny .

VLM: oeddwn i wedi dod cyn hynny aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP come.V.INFIN before.PREP that.PRON.SP I'd come before that

(847) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(848) VLM: ond y xxx deudodd wrtha fi wedyn .

VLM: ond y deudodd wrtha fi aut: but.conj that.pron.rel say.v.3s.past to\_me.prep+pron.1s i.pron.1s+sm wedyn afterwards.ADV but [...] told me afterwards

(849) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(850) VLM: oedd (y)na bump yn cael eu bedyddio neithiwr .

VLM: oedd yna bump yn cael eu

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV five.NUM+SM stative.STAT get.V.INFIN their.ADJ.POSS.3P

bedyddio neithiwr

baptise.V.INFIN last.night.ADV

there were five got baptised last night

- (851) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i ofyn i ti pwy arall oedd (y)na ?

  ESM: ah\_S^C oeddwn i yn mynd i ofyn
  aut: ah.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP ask.V.INFIN+SM

  i ti pwy arall oedd yna
  I.PRON.1S you.PRON.2S who.PRON other.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV
  ah, I was going to ask you who else there was
- (852) ESM: wnaeth Cadi@s:cym&spa ac Angharad@s:cym&spa (he)fyd do? ESM: wnaeth Cadi $_S^C$  ac Angharad $_S^C$  hefyd do aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM name and.CONJ name also.ADV yes.ADV.PAST Cadi and Angharad did as well, did they?

- (853) VLM: <dwy hynny wedi eu wneud> [?] .

  VLM: dwy hynny wedi eu wneud

  aut: two.NUM.F that.PRON.SP after.PREP their.ADJ.POSS.3P make.V.INFIN+SM

  those two were done
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(854)} & \text{ESM: } +<\text{ ie } . \\ & \textbf{ESM: ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$

- $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(857)} & \text{VLM: Gwawr@s:cym&spa} & . \\ & & \text{VLM: Gwawr}_S^C \\ & & aut: & name \end{array}$
- (859) VLM: xxx .
- (860) ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ :  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ :  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $ah_{IM}^C$
- (861) VLM:  $\ensuremath{\mathtt{VLM}}$  .
- (862) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa <ia ia> [/] ia . ESM:  $ah_S^C$  ia ia ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV ah yes, yes

 $(863) \quad {\tt VLM: merch \ fach \ o \ (y)r \ Gaiman@s:cym&spa \ yw \ (h)i \ .}$ 

VLM: merch fach o yr Gaiman $_S^C$  yw aut: daughter.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF name be.V.3S.PRES hi

she.PRON.F.3S

she's a little girl from Gaiman

(864) ESM: aha@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{aha}_S^C$  $\mathbf{aut:}$  unk

 $(865) \quad {\tt VLM: a Sioned\_Owens@s:cym\&spa} \ .$ 

VLM: a Sioned\_Owens $_S^C$  aut: and Sioned Owens

 $(866) \quad {\tt ESM: ah@s:cym\&spa\ hogan\ Owens@s:cym\&spa\ dywedaist\ [?] \quad {\tt ti\ hefyd\ .} \\$ 

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  hogan  $\mathbf{Owens}_S^C$  dywedaist ti hefyd  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{ah}_{.IM}$   $\mathbf{girl}_{.N.F.SG}$   $\mathbf{name}$  say.V.2S.PAST  $\mathbf{you}_{.PRON.2S}$   $\mathbf{also}_{.ADV}$  ah the Owens  $\mathbf{girl}$  you said as well

(867) VLM: +< Owens@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Owens $_S^C$  aut: name

(868) ESM: <ia ia> [/] ia .

ESM: wedyn ddeudodd Nigella $_S^C$  cyn cychwyn aut: afterwards. ADV say. V.3S. PAST+SM name before. PREP start. V. INFIN then Nigella said [...] before starting:

(870) ESM: +" pwy sy (y)n mynd i fynd â fi?

"who's going to take me?"

(871) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld hi (y)n eistedd xx +//.

VLM: oeddwn i yn gweld hi yn
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT
eistedd
sit.V.INFIN
I saw her sitting [...]...

(872) VLM: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m (we)di gweld hi .

VLM: oeddwn i ddim wedi gweld hi
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S
I hadn't seen her

(873) ESM: efo Sylvia@s:cym&spa siŵr .

ESM: efo Sylvia $_{S}^{C}$  siŵr aut: with PREP name sure. ADJ with Sylvia, no doubt

(874) VLM: ond wedyn yn y xx porque@s:spa xxx cwrdd y bedydd yn y gwaelod .

VLM: ond wedyn yn y porque<sup>S</sup> cwrdd

aut: but.conj afterwards.Adv in.PREP the.Det.def because.Conj meet.v.Infin

y bedydd yn y gwaelod

the.det.def baptism.n.m.sg in.PREP the.det.def bottom.n.m.sg

but then in the [...] because [...] the baptism meeting was at the bottom

(875) VLM: a wedyn oedden nhw (y)n mynd fyny i (y)r top achos oedden [/] oedden nhw (y)n wneud ryw (.) obra@s:spa [?] bach (.) gan [?] y plant .

VLM: a wedyn oedden nhw yn mynd aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN fyny i yr top achos oedden up.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF top.N.M.SG cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF be.V.3P.IMPERF

nhw yn wneud ryw obra<sup>S</sup> bach they.PRON.3P stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ+SM work.N.F.SG small.ADJ

gan y plant with.PREP the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL

and then they went up to the top because they were doing some little play with the children

(876) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa [/] ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  ah.IM ah.IM

(877) VLM: a &we [//] fan yna welais i hi eistedd tu blaen efo Sylvia@s:cym&spa a ryw ferch fach arall .

yna VLM: a fan welais i hi aut:and.conj place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S eistedd blaen  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{f}\mathbf{o}$ Sylvia $_{S}^{C}$  a sit. V.INFIN side. N.M.SG front. N.M.SG. [or].plain. ADJ+SM with. PREP name and.CONJ ferch fach arall

ryw ferch fach arall some.PREQ+SM daughter.N.F.SG+SM small.ADJ+SM other.ADJ

and I saw her there sitting behind with Sylvia and some other little girl

 $(878) \quad {\tt ESM:} \; +< \; {\tt Sylvia@s:cym&spa} \; ?$ 

ESM: Sylvia $_S^C$  aut: name

(879) VLM: a <dydy (y)r> [/] dydy (y)r &sa [?] +...

VLM: a dydy yr dydy yr aut: and.conj be.v.ssp.pres.neg that.pron.rel be.v.ssp.pres.neg the.det.det and not...

(880) ESM: um siŵr bod xxx (we)di galw ar Sylvia@s:cym&spa ta .

ESM: um siŵr bod wedi galw ar Sylvia $_S^C$  ta aut: um.IM sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN after.PREP call.V.INFIN on.PREP name be.IM um, I'm sure [...] has asked Sylvia, then

(881) VLM: oedd te wedyn a (.) pizzas@s:cym&spa [?] .

VLM: oedd te wedyn a pizzas $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.IM afterwards.ADV and.CONJ pizza.N.F.PL there was tea afterwards, and pizzas

(882) ESM: +< ie .

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(883) ESM: wnaeth hi aros?

ESM: wnaeth hi aros aut: do.v.3s.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S wait.v.INFIN did she stay?

(884) VLM: do xxx .

VLM: do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST
yes [...]

(885) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(886) VLM: &=murmur .

- (887) ESM: mae si $\hat{w}$ r [/] si $\hat{w}$ r bod hi wedyn yn galw i ddod i nôl hi si $\hat{w}$ r . ESM: mae siŵr siŵr bod hi wedyn yn be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S afterwards.ADV stative.STAT galw ddodi nôl hi call.v.infin to.prep come.v.infin+sm to.prep fetch.v.infin she.pron.f.3s sure.Adj I'm sure that after she's calling afterwards to come and fetch her
- (888) VLM: fan (y)na welais i hi .

  VLM: fan yna welais i hi
  aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S

  I saw her there
- (889) ESM: xxx.
- (890) VLM: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m (we)di gweld hi .

  VLM: oeddwn i ddim wedi gweld hi aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

  I hadn't seen her
- (891) ESM: +< (e)fallai bod xxx .

  ESM: efallai bod
  aut: perhaps.CONJ be.V.INFIN
  maybe [...]
- (892) VLM: ond oedd (y)na lot o blant (yn)a .

  VLM: ond oedd yna lot o blant yna
  aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM there.ADV
  but there were a lot of children there
- (894) ESM: xx.
- (895) ESM: ia oedd xx wedi [///] oedd nhw ddim (we)di &ta uh invitar@s:spa [?] nhw (y)na .

ESM: ia oedd wedi oedd nhw ddim

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM

wedi uh invitar<sup>S</sup> nhw yna

after.PREP uh.IM invite.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P there.ADV

yes, they hadn't invited them there

(896) ESM: fe oedd blwyddyn diwethaf yn [/] yn xx hefyd .

ESM: fe oedd blwyddyn diwethaf yn

aut: what.INT+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF year.N.F.SG last.ADJ stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP

yn hefyd stative.STAT also.ADV

last year was [...] too

(897) VLM: oeddwn i yn deud wrth Alwyn@s:cym&spa a Ulises@s:cym&spa neithiwr am yr cadeiriau tu allan o [?] (y)r ysgol .

VLM: oeddwn i yn deud wrth Alwyn $_S^C$  a aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN by.PREP name and.CONJ

yr ysgol the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG

I was telling Alwyn and Ulises last night about the chairs outside the school

(898) ESM: ie .

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV

(899) VLM: +< <amser nhw mynd> [?] nôl i\_fewn .

VLM: amser nhw mynd nôl i\_fewn aut: time.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN fetch.V.INFIN in.PREP time for them to go back in

(900) VLM: ond oedd Alwyn@s:cym&spa yn deud siŵr na provincia@s:spa [?] piau nhw .

VLM: ond oedd Alwyn $_{S}^{C}$  yn deud siŵr na aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf name stative.stat say.v.infin sure.adj neg.prt province.N.F.SG (who).owns.Adv they.pron.3p

but Alwyn was saying the province must own them

(901) ESM: ia si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: ia siŵr

aut: yes.ADV sure.ADJ

yes, sure

(902) VLM: a wedyn (.) xxx especialmente@s:spa mae (y)n lot o waith i +...

VLM: a wedyn especialmente<sup>S</sup> mae yn
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV specially.ADV be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP

lot o waith i
lot.QUAN of.PREP work.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP

and then, especially [...] it's a lot of work to...

- (903) ESM: papurau [/] papurau .

  ESM: papurau papurau
  aut: papers.N.M.PL papers.N.M.PL
  papers
- (904) VLM: ia dyna be oedd o (y)n deud .

  VLM: ia dyna be oedd o yn deud aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN yes, that's what he was saying
- (905) VLM: achos um +/.

  VLM: achos um

  aut: cause.N.M.SG um.IM

  because, um...
- (906) ESM: xxx ?

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  oedden nhw yna diwrnod yna achos aut: ah.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P there.ADV day.N.M.SG there.ADV cause.N.M.SG oeddwn i efo Trisha $_S^C$  be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S with.PREP name ah, they were there that day because I was with Trisha

- (909) VLM: fan (yn)a o(eddw)n i wedi gweld nhw achos dwy wedi llithro fan (yn)a .

  VLM: fan yna oeddwn i wedi gweld
  aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN
  nhw achos dwy wedi llithro fan yna
  they.PRON.3P cause.N.M.SG two.NUM.F after.PREP slip.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV
  that's where I saw them because two had slipped there
- (910) ESM: +< xxx.

the wind

 (912) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa <fydden nhw (y)n [/] yn> [/] fydden nhw (y)n cael eu mynd o (y)na .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  fydden nhw yn yn aut: oh.IM be.V.3P.COND+SM they.PRON.3P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP

fydden nhw yn cael eu mynd be.v.3P.COND+SM they.PRON.3P stative.STAT get.v.INFIN their.ADJ.POSS.3P go.v.INFIN

o yna

he.pron.m.3s there.adv

oh they'd get taken from there

(913) VLM: +< xxx un wrth y giât .

VLM: un wrth y giât aut: one.NUM by.PREP the.DET.DEF gate.N.F.SG

[...] one by the gate

(914) VLM: dyna pam .

VLM: dyna pam aut: that\_is.ADV why?.ADV that's why

(915) VLM: ond oedd [//] achos o(edde)n nhw (y)n deud bod nhw isio +//.

VLM: ond oedd achos oedden nhw yn aut: but. CONJ be. V.3S. IMPERF cause. N.M.SG be. V.3P. IMPERF they. PRON. 3P stative. STAT deud bod nhw isio say. V. INFIN be. V. INFIN they. PRON. 3P want. N.M. SG but... because they were saying they needed...

(916) VLM: fasen nhw isio nhw i (y)r campamentos@s:spa [?] .

VLM: fasen nhw isio nhw aut: be.V.3P.PLUPERF+SM.[or].be.V.1P.PLUPERF+SM they.PRON.3P want.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P i yr campamentos  $^S$  to.PREP the.DET.DEF camp.N.M.PL they'd need them for the camps

(917) VLM: mae rhaid lot o rheina (we)di torri .

VLM: mae rhaid lot o rheina wedi torri aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG lot.QUAN of.PREP those.PRON after.PREP break.V.INFIN a lot of those must have broken

(918) VLM: ond oedd Alwyn@s:cym&spa mynd i siarad efo (y)r (.) director@s:spa i gael gweld pan maen nhw allan .

nhw allan they.PRON.3P out.ADV

but Alwyn was going to talk to the headmaster to find out when they're out

(919) ESM:  $mm + \dots$  ESM: mm

aut: mm.im

(920) ESM: lle oeddet ti yn deud bod y gwenyn?

ESM: lle oeddet ti yn deud bod aut: where.INT be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN

y gwenyn the.DET.DEF bees.N.F.PL

where were you saying the bees were?

(921) ESM: yn y [/] y giât fawr ?

ESM: yn y y giât fawr aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF gate.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM in the big gate?

(922) VLM: +< reit wrth y giât .

VLM: reit wrth y giât
aut: quite.ADV by.PREP the.DET.DEF gate.N.F.SG
right next to the gate

(923) VLM: giất fawr .

VLM: giât fawr aut: gate.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM big gate

(924) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa diwrnod blaen es +/.

ESM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  diwrnod blaen es aut: er.IM day.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM go.V.1S.PAST eh, the other day I went...

(925) VLM: +< a mae (.) eh@s:cym&spa Wilfredo@s:cym&spa wedi bod yn gweld nhw [?] .  $\mathbf{VLM}$ : a mae  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  Wilfredo $\mathbf{o}_S^C$  wedi bod yn

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES er.IM name after.PREP be.V.INFIN stative.STAT

gweld nhw see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P

and Wilfredo has been seeing them

(926) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(927) VLM: ond oedd o (y)n deud +"/.

VLM: ond oedd o yn deud aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN but he was saying:

(928) VLM: +" does dim posib .

VLM: does dim posib

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM not.ADV possible.ADJ

"it's not possible"

(929) VLM: +" raid i fi &sa +//.

VLM: raid i fi
aut: necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM
"I must..."

(930) VLM: +" achos mae (y)r goeden wedi pydru .

VLM: achos mae yr goeden wedi pydru aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF tree.N.F.SG+SM after.PREP rot.V.INFIN "because the tree has rotted"

(931) VLM: meddai fo +".

 $egin{array}{lll} {f VLM:} & {f meddai} & {f fo} \\ {m aut:} & {\it say.V.3S.IMPERF} & {\it he.PRON.M.3S} \\ {f he.said} & & & & & & & \end{array}$ 

(932) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(933) VLM: un bach .

VLM: un bach
aut: one.NUM small.ADJ
a small one

(934) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(935) VLM: coeden bach (y)dy hi .

(936) VLM: (fa)sai raid torri hi .

VLM: fasai raid torri hi be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM necessity.N.M.SG+SM break.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S it would have to be cut

(937) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia aut:yes.ADV

yes

(938) ESM: a wedyn mae o mynd i dorri ddi?

ESM: a wedyn mae  $and. {\it conj} \ afterwards. {\it adv} \ be. {\it v.3s.pres} \ he. {\it pron.m.3s} \ go. {\it v.infin} \ to. {\it prep}$ aut:dorri break.v.infin+sm she.pron.f.3sand so he's going to cut it?

(939) VLM: dw i (ddi)m (y)n gwybod os oedd o (y)n mynd i wneud neu ofyn i rywun .

 $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ gwybodVLM: dw i  $\operatorname{ddim}$ aut:be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN if.CONJ yn mynd i wneud be.v.ss.imperf he.pron.m.ss stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep make.v.infin+sm or.conj rywun ask.v.infin+sm i.pron.is someone.n.m.sg+sm

I don't know whether he was going to do it, or ask someone

(940) ESM: +< ie . ESM: ie aut:yes.ADVyes

(941) VLM: na dw i (y)n credu wneith o ofyn .

VLM: na  $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}$ credu $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut:neg.prt be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s stative.stat believe.v.infin wneith ofyn O do.v.2s.Fut.[or].do.v.3s.Fut+sm of.PREP ask.v.InFIN+smno I think he'll ask

(942) ESM: xx siŵr xx siŵr . ESM: siŵr siŵr aut: sure.ADJ sure.ADJ [...] sure

(943) ESM: um.

ESM: um aut: um.im (944) VLM: ond oedden nhw (y)n dawel pan wnes i agor giât .

VLM: ond oedden nhw yn dawel pan

aut: but.conj be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p stative.stat quiet.adj+sm when.conj

wnes i agor giât

do.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s open.v.infin gate.n.f.sg

but they were quiet when I opened the gate

(945) VLM: wnes i (ddi)m gweld nhw .

VLM: wnes i ddim gweld nhw aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P I didn't see them

(946) VLM: pan es i (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l i gau (y)r giât oedden nhw wallgo(f).

VLM: pan es i yn\_ôl i gau yr
aut: when.conj go.v.1s.past i.pron.1s back.adv to.prep close.v.infin+sm the.det.def
giât oedden nhw wallgof
gate.N.F.SG be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p mad.adj+sm
when I went back to shut the gate they were mad

(947) ESM: a [/] a o [/] o (y)r ochr uh +/.

ESM: a a o yr

aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP of.PREP the.DET.DEF

ochr uh

side.N.F.SG uh.IM

and from the side, er...

(949) ESM: &11 &11 ia mae o yn [/] yn &s +/.
ESM: ia mae o yn

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP yes, and he's...

(950) VLM: giất yn sownd yn y +/.

VLM: giât yn sownd yn y aut: gate.N.F.SG stative.STAT tightly\_fixed.ADJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF gate stuck in the...

(951) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(952) ESM: ddim lle wyt ti (y)n roid y goriad ar y [/] &ga y giât . ESM: ddim lle wvt t.i yn aut:not.ADV+SM where.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP roid giât  $\mathbf{y}$ goriad  $\mathbf{ar}$  $\mathbf{y}$  $give. {\it V.0.} {\it IMPERF+SM} \ the. {\it Det.def} \ key. {\it N.M.SG} \ on. {\it Prep} \ the. {\it Det.def} \ the. {\it Det.def} \ gate. {\it N.F.SG}$ not where you put the key on the gate

(954) ESM: um diwrnod blaen aeson nhw wneud y rhedeg [//] uh gweld y capeli .

ESM: um diwrnod blaen aeson nhw
aut: um.IM day.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM go.V.1P.PAST they.PRON.3P

wneud y rhedeg uh gweld y capeli make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF run.V.INFIN uh.IM see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF chapels.N.M.PL

um, the other day they did the running, er... seeing the chapels

(955) ESM: aeson nhw i (y)r capel acw?

ESM: aeson nhw i yr capel acw
aut: go.V.1P.PAST they.PRON.3P to.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG over.there.ADV
did they go to that chapel?

(956) VLM:  $\ensuremath{\mathrm{dw}}$  i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN I don't know

(957) VLM: dim dechrau wneud y circuito@s:spa maen nhw?

VLM: dim dechrau wneud y circuito $^S$  maen aut: not.ADV begin.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF circuit.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES nhw they.PRON.3P haven't they started doing the tour?

(958) ESM: &=cough .

(959) ESM: ia oedd Isabel@s:cym&spa yn deu(d) (wr)tha fi fod nhw sy fod i ofyn a deud os ydyn nhw mynd mewn .

mewn in.PREP

yes, Isabel was telling them that it's them who are supposed to ask, and say if they're going in

(960) VLM: ia dw i (y)n credu fod <dechrau (y)n> [/] dechrau (y)n Moria@s:cym&spa wedyn xxx +/.

VLM: ia dw i yn credu fod aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN+SM dechrau yn dechrau yn Moria $_S^C$  wedyn begin.V.INFIN stative.STAT begin.V.INFIN in.PREP name afterwards.ADV yes, I think [they were] starting at Moria and then [...]...

(961) ESM: +< oedden nhw wedi bod yn uh Bryncrwn@s:cym&spa .

ESM: oedden nhw wedi bod yn uh aut: be. V.3P.IMPERF they. PRON.3P after. PREP be. V.INFIN stative. STAT. [or]. in. PREP uh. IM Bryncrwn $_S^C$ 

they had been into Bryncrwn

(962) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(963) ESM: coedden nhw> [?] wedi bod ?

ESM: oedden nhw wedi bod aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP be.V.INFIN they had been?

- (964) ESM: ond dw i (y)n <credu ddim yn> [?] Bryncrwn@s:cym&spa na Moria@s:cym&spa .

  ESM: ond dw i yn credu
  aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN

  ddim yn Bryncrwng na Moriag
  nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM in.PREP name neg.PRT name
  but I think not into Bryncrwn and Moria
- (965) ESM: achos mae uh Gerallt\_Lloyd@s:cym&spa isio roid y (.) xxx fewn . ESM: achos mae uh Gerallt\_Lloyd $_S^C$  isio roid aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES uh.IM name want.N.M.SG give.V.0.IMPERF+SM y fewn the.DET.DEF in.PREP+SM because Gerallt Lloyd wants to put the [...] in
- (966) VLM: +< ddoe oedd uh +//.

  VLM: ddoe oedd uh 
  aut: yesterday.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM
  yesterday...

(967) VLM: be (y)dy enw?

VLM: be ydy enw
aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG
what's [her] name?

(968) VLM: +, Nesta@s:cym&spa gofyn i fi (.) pwy oedd yn gofalu am capel (.) Bethel@s:cym&spa .

Nesta was asking me who was looking after Bethel chapel

(969) VLM: um drist achos bod yna lot wedi cwyno yn fan (a)cw bod neb yna .

VLM: um drist achos bod yna lot wedi

aut: um.im sad.Adj+sm cause.N.m.sg be.v.infin there.Adv lot.Quan after.Prep

cwyno yn fan acw bod neb

complain.V.INFIN stative.STAT place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.Adv be.v.infin anyone.Pron

yna

there.ADV

chapel.n.m.sg name

um, sad, because a lot have complained there that there's nobody there

- (970) ESM: +< xx.
- (971) ESM: +< yn drist .

sad

(973) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(974) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud wrth Carmelo\_Williams@s:cym&spa .

VLM: oeddwn i yn deud wrth Carmelo\_Williams $_S^C$  aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN by.PREP name

(975) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

VLM: oeddwn i yn deud
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN

I was saying:

(976) VLM: +" os gweli di o dangos o i fi .

VLM: os gweli di o aut: if.CONJ see.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S+SM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP dangos o i fi show.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP l.PRON.1S+SM

"if you see him, show him to me"

(977) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm

aut: mm.im

(978) VLM: ond oedd o +//.

VLM: ond oedd o

aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

but he was...

no

(980) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

VLM: oeddwn i yn deud aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN I was saying:

(981) VLM: +" wel gwela ar Gerallt\_Lloyd@s:cym&spa .

VLM: wel gwela ar Gerallt\_Lloyd $_S^C$  aut: well. IM see. V.1S. PRES. [or]. see. V.2S. IMPER on. PREP name well, look at Gerallt Lloyd

(982) ESM: ia ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(983) ESM: ia . ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

yes

(985) VLM: fo sy fod (y)r +...

VLM: fo sy fod yr aut: he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3SP.PRES.REL be.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF he's supposed to be the...

(986) ESM: achos eh@s:cym&spa yr hogan fach yma yn Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa +/.

ESM: achos eh $_S^C$  yr hogan fach yma yn aut: cause.N.M.SG er.IM the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM here.ADV in.PREP Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$ 

name

because this little girl in Buenos Aires...

(987) VLM: mae (y)r goriad efo hi (he)fyd yndy?

VLM: mae yr goriad efo hi hefyd aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG with.PREP she.PRON.F.SS also.ADV yndy

be. v. 3s. pres. emph

she has the key too, has she?

(988) ESM: ia yndy [?] (y)r goriad .

ESM: ia yndy yr goriad aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG yes, the key

(989) ESM: ond does gyda hi ddim goriad  $\langle i (y)r \rangle$  [/] i (y)r giatau.

ESM: ond does

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg.forj.be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg+sm with.prep

hi ddim goriad i yr i yr

she.pron.f.3s not.adv+sm key.n.m.sg to.prep the.det.det to.prep the.det.det

giatau

gate.n.f.pl

but she has no key for the gates

(990) ESM: dw i (ddi)m wedi roid o iddi .

 $he. PRON. M. 3S. [or]. from. PREP. [or]. of. PREP \\ to\_her. PREP+PRON. F. 3S$ 

I haven't given her it

(991) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(992) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(993) ESM: a deuda [?] wrthi +"/.

ESM: a deuda wrthi
aut: and.conj say.v.1s.pres.[or].say.v.2s.imper to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s
and tell her

(994) ESM: +" os fydd (y)na bobl dw i (y)n mynd .

ESM: os fydd yna bobl dw i

aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV people.N.F.SG+SM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S

yn mynd

stative.STAT go.V.INFIN

"if there are people, I'll go"

- (995) ESM: xxx.
- (996) ESM: os fydd (y)na bobl xx +...

ESM: os fydd yna bobl aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV people.N.F.SG+SM "if there are people..."

(997) VLM: ond allwn i (ddi)m fynd mewn rŵan achos +/.

VLM: ond allwn i ddim fynd mewn aut: but.conj be\_able.v.is.imperf+sm i.pron.is not.adv+sm go.v.infin+sm in.prep
rŵan achos
now.adv cause.n.m.sg
but I can't go in now because...

(998) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: neg.PRT
no

(999) ESM: ond uh deudais i wel bod gen ti a bod gen i xxx .

ESM: ond uh deudais i wel bod gen ti aut: but.conj uh.im say.v.is.past i.pron.is well.im be.v.infin with.prep you.pron.2s a bod gen i and.conj be.v.infin with.prep i.pron.is but I said that you and I both have [...]...

 $(1000) \quad \mathtt{VLM:} \ +< \ \mathtt{ah@s:cym\&spa} \ !$ 

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1001) VLM: ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

 $(1002)\quad {\rm VLM:}$  ia ia ia .

VLM: ia ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(1003) ESM: so [?] roid un iddi .

ESM: so roid un iddi aut: so.CONJ give.V.O.IMPERF+SM one.NUM to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S so give one to her

(1004) VLM: ia ia .

VLM: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(1005) ESM: xxx fach iddi fynd mewn ffordd (y)na .

ESM: fach iddi fynd mewn ffordd yna aut: small.ADJ+SM  $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$  go.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP road.N.F.SG there.ADV a little [...] for her to go in that way

(1006) VLM: reit [?] .

VLM: reit
aut: quite.ADV
right

(1007) ESM: achos [?] os oes mwy [//] os oes gwenwyn [//] gwenyn +/.

ESM: achos os oes mwy os aut: cause.N.M.SG if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG more.ADJ.COMP if.CONJ oes gwenwyn gwenyn

 $be. {\it V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG} \ poison. {\it N.M.SG} \ bees. {\it N.F.PL}$ 

because if there are bees...

(1008) VLM: +< ia oedd Julia@s:cym&spa yn deu(d) (wr)tha fi bod ei mam ddim yn cofio llawer o ddim\_byd .

VLM: ia oedd Julia $_S^C$  yn deud wrtha

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF name stative.STAT say.V.INFIN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S

fi bod ei mam ddim yn

I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S mother.N.F.SG not.ADV+SM stative.STAT

cofio llawer o ddim\_byd

remember V.INEIN many QUAN of PREP anything ADV+SM

 $remember.v.infin\ many.Quan\ of.Prep\ anything.Adv+sm$ 

yes, Julia was telling me that her mother doesn't remember much of anything

(1009) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1010) VLM: a wedyn oedd hi (y)n mynd i edrych fewn xxx ffeindio ei lluniau neu bapurau neu (.) rywbeth xxx .

VLM: a wedvn oedd $\mathbf{hi}$ mynd ynaut:and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat go.v.infin ffeindio edrych fewn eilluniau to.prep look.v.infin in.prep+sm find.v.infin his.adj.poss.m.3s pictures.n.m.pl or.conj bapurau rywbeth neu papers. N.M.PL+SM or. CONJ something. N.M.SG+SMand then she was going to look in [...] find her pictures or papers or something [...]

- (1011) ESM: +< xxx.
- (1012) ESM: +< xx.
- (1013) ESM: +< ia ia .

  ESM: ia ia

  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

  yes, yes
- (1014) ESM: (h)i [?] (y)r unig un .

ESM: hi yr unig un aut: she.PRON.F.3S the.DET.DEF only.PREQ one.NUM she's the only one

(1015) VLM: oes (y)na neb arall?

VLM: oes yna neb arall aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG there.ADV anyone.PRON other.ADJ is there nobody else?

(1016) ESM: na na . ESM: na na aut: neg.prt neg.prt no, no (1017) VLM: peth (fa)swn i (y)n licio cael rywbeth +//.VLM: peth faswn thing.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PLUPERF+SM I.PRON.1S stative.STAT like.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN rywbeth something. N.M.SG+SM

(1018) VLM: pwy sy (we)di roid yr organ?

the thing I'd like to get something...

VLM: pwy  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ wedi  $\mathbf{roid}$ who.pron be.v.3sp.pres.rel after.prep give.v.o.imperf+sm the.det.def aut:organ organ. N. F. SG

i

 $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ 

licio

who put in the organ

(1019) ESM: mm +... ESM: mm aut: mm.IM

(1020) VLM: does neb ddim gès .

VLM: does neb ddim aut:be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM anyone.PRON not.ADV+SM gès clue.N.M.SGnobody has a clue

(1021) ESM: os mae wedi prynu ddi neu be wnaeson nhw xx .

wedi prynu aut:if.conj be.v.3s.pres after.prep buy.v.infin she.pron.f.3s or.conj what.int nhw wnaeson do.V.13P.PRES+SM they.PRON.3P whether they bought it or what they did

(1022) VLM: achos hon sy efo ni yn capel &o organ Edward\_Hughes@s:cym&spa oedd (h)i .

VLM: achos efo hon  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ aut:cause.N.M.SG this.ADJ.DEM.F.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL with.PREP we.PRON.1P  $\mathbf{Edward\_Hughes}^{C}_{\scriptscriptstyle{S}} \ \, \mathbf{oedd}$ capel organ stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP chapel.N.M.SG organ.N.F.SG name be.V.3S.IMPERF hi

she.PRON.F.3S

because this one we have in chapel was Edward Hughes's organ

(1023) ESM: ia xxx siŵr uh [/] uh siŵr pam wnaeson nhw (y)r capel .

ESM: ia siŵr uh uh siŵr pam wnaeson nhw aut: yes.ADV sure.ADJ uh.IM uh.IM sure.ADJ why?.ADV do.V.13P.PRES+SM they.PRON.3P

yr capel

 $the. {\it DET.DEF}\ chapel. {\it N.M.SG}$ 

yes I'm sure [...], when they made the chapel

(1024) ESM: yr organ fewn siŵr xx .

ESM: yr organ fewn siŵr aut: the.DET.DEF organ.N.F.SG in.PREP+SM sure.ADJ the organ in I'm sure [...]

(1025) ESM: tybed wedi cael hi <neu neu> [/] neu wedi phrynu xxx .

ESM: tybed wedi cael hi neu neu neu aut: I.wonder.ADV after.PREP get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S or.CONJ or.CONJ or.CONJ wedi phrynu

 $after.prep\ buy.v.infin+am$ 

I wonder whether they got it or bought [...]

(1026) VLM: does gen i xx .

VLM: does gen i aut: be. v.3s. PRES. INDEF. NEG. [or]. be. v.3s. PRES. INDEF. NEG+SM with. PREP I. PRON. 1S I've no [...]

(1027) VLM: dim gwybod .

VLM: dim gwybod

aut: not.ADV know.V.INFIN

don't know

(1028) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa a diwrnod blaen wnes i gynnau (y)r golau (.) a mi neidiodd .  ${\bf VLM: \ oh}_S^C \ \ a \qquad \qquad {\bf diwrnod \ \ blaen} \qquad \qquad {\bf wnes}$ 

aut: oh.IM and.CONJ day.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM do.V.1S.PAST+SM
i gynnau yr golau a mi neidiodd
I.PRON.1S light.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF light.N.M.SG and.CONJ aff.PRT jump.V.3S.PAST
oh, the other day I turned on the light, and it popped

(1029) ESM: a wedi llosgi ?

ESM: a wedi llosgi aut: and.CONJ after.PREP burn.V.INFIN and was blown?

(1030) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1031) VLM: ond fel como@s:spa  $\cite{Mathemath{normaliser}}$  [//] be ti fod i wneud ?

i wneud

 $to.PREP\ make.V.INFIN+SM$ 

but like... what are you supposed to do?

(1032) VLM: codais i (y)r gwydr .

VLM: codais i yr gwydr aut: lift.v.1s.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF glass.N.M.SG I picked up the glass

(1033) ESM: aha@s:cym&spa .

(1034) VLM: pam wnes i godi <un goriad uh> [//] goriad y top yr pwlpit +...

VLM: pam wnes i godi un goriad uh

aut: why?.ADV do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S lift.V.INFIN+SM one.NUM key.N.M.SG uh.IM

goriad y top yr pwlpit

key.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF top.N.M.SG that.PRON.REL pulp.V.2S.IMPERF

when I picked up the key to the top of the pulpit...

(1035) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1036) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1037) VLM: fan (yn)a .

VLM: fan yna aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV there

(1038) ESM: a wnaeth <y ddwy wedi> [?] losgi ?

ESM: a wnaeth y ddwy wedi losgi aut: and.conj do.v.3s.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF two.NUM.F+SM after.PREP burn.v.infin+SM and did they both [get] blown?

(1039) ESM: mae (y)na dair (we)di llosgi .

ESM: mae yna dair wedi llosgi aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV three.NUM.F+SM after.PREP burn.V.INFIN there are three blown

(1040) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)na rywbeth .

ESM: oh $_{S}^{C}$  mae yna rywbeth aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM oh, there's something

- (1041) ESM: dylsen nhw wedi newid nhw erbyn eh@s:cym&spa xxx cyn (.) gŵyl [?] xx .

  ESM: dylsen nhw wedi newid nhw

  aut: ought\_to.v.3P.PLUPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP change.v.INFIN they.PRON.3P

  erbyn eh\_S^C cyn gŵyl

  by.PREP er.IM before.PREP festival.N.F.SG.[or].holiday.N.F.SG

  they should have changed them before, er, [...] before the festival [...]
- (1042) VLM: +< mm  $+\dots$ VLM: mm aut: mm.IM
- (1043) ESM: wnaeson nhw ddim new(id) +//.

ESM: wnaeson nhw ddim newid aut: do.V.13P.PRES+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM change.V.INFIN they didn't change...

 $\left(1044\right)~$  ESM: wnaeson ni [?] ~ newid rhai .

ESM: wnaeson ni newid rhai aut: do.V.13P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P change.V.INFIN some.PRON we changed some

(1045) VLM: +< wnaeth rai newid .

VLM: wnaeth rai newid aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM some.PRON+SM change.V.INFIN some changed

- (1046) ESM: llai [?] do .

  ESM: llai do

  aut: smaller.ADJ.COMP yes.ADV.PAST

  less, yes
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(1047)} & \textbf{VLM: +< llai [?]} & . \\ & \textbf{VLM: llai} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & smaller. \textit{ADJ.COMP} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$

(1048) VLM: ti (y)n cofio ?

VLM: ti yn cofio

aut: you.pron.2s stative.stat remember.v.infin

you remember?

(1049) ESM: +< <do do do> [/] do .

ESM: do do

 $aut: \quad yes. \textit{ADV.PAST} \quad come. \textit{V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM\\$ 

do

 $come. \textit{V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM} \quad yes. \textit{ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM} \quad yes. \textit{ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM$ 

yes, yes

(1050) VLM: unwaith mae (y)r bwlb wedi llosgi si $\hat{w}$ r .

VLM: unwaith mae yr bwlb wedi llosgi siŵr aut: once.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF bulb.N.M.SG after.PREP burn.V.INFIN sure.ADJ once the bulb has blown, sure

(1051) VLM: ond mae yna rywbeth siŵr yn +...

VLM: ond mae yna rywbeth siŵr aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM sure.ADJ yn stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP

(1052) VLM: achos &n fel tasai fo wedi neidio fan (y)na .

VLM: achos fel tasai fo wedi neidio

aut: cause.N.M.SG like.CONJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF.HYP he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP jump.V.INFIN

fan yna

place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

because, as though it had popped there

(1053) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1054) ESM: xx edrych fewn?

ESM: edrych fewn aut: look.v.2s.IMPER in.PREP+SM [...] look in?

(1055) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1056) VLM: fedri di fynd â (y)r un fi adre .

VLM: fedri di fynd â yr

aut: be\_able.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF

un fi adre

one.NUM I.PRON.1S+SM home.ADV

you could take mine home

(1057) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(1058) VLM: y goriad un ydy (y)r un sy (y)n [///] hwnna ydy (y)r top .

VLM: y goriad un ydy yr un

aut: the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG one.NUM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF one.NUM

sy yn hwnna ydy yr top

be.V.3SP.PRES.REL in.PREP that.PRON.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF top.N.M.SG

key one is the one that... that's the top

(1059) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(1060) ESM: maen nhw wrthi (y)n gweithio .

ESM: maen nhw wrthi yn gweithio aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S stative.STAT work.V.INFIN they're busy working

(1061) VLM: yndyn .

VLM: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1062) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa maen nhw (y)n reit dda am weithio .

oh, they're very good at working

(1063) ESM: mm +...

**ESM:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(1064) ESM: yndyn .

ESM: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

they are

(1065) ESM: y tad a (y)r mab sydd ?

ESM: y tad a yr mab sydd aut: the.DET.DEF father.N.M.SG and.CONJ the.DET.DEF son.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL is it the father and the son?

(1066) VLM: ia a bachgen bach arall .

VLM: ia a bachgen bach arall aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ boy.N.M.SG small.ADJ other.ADJ yes, and another little boy

(1067) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1068) ESM: a (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m wedi gorffen fan (a)cw (y)n lle Sali@s:cym&spa na(c) (y)dyn ?

ESM: a dydyn onlw ddim aut: and CONJ be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM wedi gorffen fan acw yn lle Sali $_S^C$  after.PREP complete.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV in.PREP where.INT name nac ydyn neg.PRT be.V.3P.PRES and they haven't finished over there at Sali's place, have they?

(1069) VLM: na mae hi (we)di stopio (.) achos <mae gormod o> [//] (.) mae o ry drud

xx.

VLM: na mae hi wedi stopio achos aut: neg.prt be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s after.prep stop.v.infin cause.n.m.sg

maegormodomaeorybe.V.3S.PREStoo\_much.QUANTof.PREPbe.V.3S.PREShe.PRON.M.3Stoo.ADJ+SM

drud

expensive. ADJ

no, it's stopeed, because there's too much... it's too expensive [...]

(1070) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1071) ESM: ry ddrud. ESM: ry ddrud aut: too.ADJ+SM expensive.ADJ+SM too expensive (1072) VLM: mae (y)n wneud ryw anferth o rywbeth yn fan (y)no . yn wneud aut: $be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \ \ \textit{stative.STAT} \ \ \textit{make.V.Infin+sm} \ \ \textit{some.PREQ+sm} \ \ \textit{huge.ADJ} \ \ \textit{of.PREP}$ rywbeth fan something.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV he's doing something huge there

(1073) ESM: +< yndy yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy aut:be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, yes

(1074) ESM: yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut:be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1075) VLM: chwe metr oedd yna xxx?

VLM: chwe oeddmetr aut:six.Num metre.N.M.SG.[or].metre.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV there were six metres [...]?

 $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{v}\mathbf{w}$ 

yno

anferth o

(1076) ESM: yndy si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: yndy siŵr aut:be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH sure.ADJ yes, for sure

(1077) ESM: achos mae i weld eh@s:cym&spa fel (fa)sai (y)r t $\hat{y}$  i\_gyd <y [//] yr> [//] del@s:spa ancho@s:spa (.) de@s:spa la@s:spa casa@s:spa .

 $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  fel ESM: achos mae i weld cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM er.IM like.CONJ aut:

i\_gyd y  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{v}}$ be.v.3s.pluperf+sm the.det.def house.n.m.sg all.adj the.det.def the.det.def

 $ancho^S$  $\mathbf{de}^{S}$  $\mathbf{la}^S$ of\_the.PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG wide.N.M.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.SG house.N.F.SG

because it looks as though it would be the whole house, from the width of the house

(1078)ESM: a wedyn dod â xxx (y)mlaen [?] .

> ESM: a wedyn  $\operatorname{dod}$ â ymlaen and.conj afterwards.adv come.v.infin with.prep forward.advand then bring [...] on

(1079) VLM: mi oedd o (y)n deud bod hi wedi gwario drysau ffenestri drud . oedd VLM: mi deud bod yn aff.prt be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s stative.stat say.v.infin be.v.infin aut:wedi gwario drysau ffenestri drud she.pron.f.3s after.prep spend.v.infin doors.n.m.pl windows.n.f.pl expensive.adj he was saying that she'd spent on expensive doors and windows (1080) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  $ah._{IM}$ aut:(1081) VLM: wel wel +... VLM: wel wel aut:well.im well.im well, well ESM: mae (y)r llall uh (y)r un sy yn dod o [/] (.) o Loegr yn deud bod diwedd y flwyddyn maen nhw yn mynd i [/] (.) i wneud y  $t\hat{y}$  efo um (.) inaugurar@s:spa tŷ [?] ESM: mae llall  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ be.v.3s.pres the.det.def other.pron uh.im the.det.def one.num  $\mathbf{dod}$  $be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.REL} \ \ stative. \textit{STAT} \ \ come. \textit{V.INFIN} \ \ \ of. \textit{PREP} \ \ \ of. \textit{PREP} \ \ England. \textit{N.F.SG.PLACE+SM}$ deud bod diwedd  $\mathbf{y}$ flwyddyn stative.STAT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN end.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3P.PRESi i yn mynd wneud  $\mathbf{y}$ they.pron.3p stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep to.prep make.v.infin+sm the.det.def um  $inaugurar^{S}$  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ efo house.N.M.SG with.PREP um.IM inaugurate.V.INFIN house.N.M.SG the other one who comes from England says that at the end of the year they're going to do the house with, um... officially open the house (1083)VLM: oh@s:cym&spa ! VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{c}^{C}$ aut:oh.IM(1084) ESM: mae hi (y)n dod xxx ar y tŷ. ESM: mae  $_{
m hi}$  $\operatorname{dod}$ be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s stative.stat come.v.infin on.prep the.det.def house.N.M.SG she's coming [...] on the house (1085) VLM: mm +...

VLM: mm aut:

mm.IM

(1086) ESM: (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m yn gweithio llawer rŵan .

ESM: dydyn nhw ddim yn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT

gweithio llawer rŵan work.V.INFIN many.QUAN now.ADV

they're not working much now

(1087) ESM: dw i (ddi)m (gwyb)od be .

ESM: dw i ddim gwybod be

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN what.INT

I don't know what

(1088) ESM: achos mae (y)chydig o bobl xx wrthi yn gorffen ryw bethau si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: achos mae ychydig o bobl

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES a\_little.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM

wrthi yn gorffen ryw bethau

siŵr

sure.ADJ

because a few people [...] are busy finishing some things, for sure

(1089) VLM: ella.

VLM: ella

aut: maybe.ADV

maybe

(1090) ESM: ond mae [//] (doe)s dim llawer rŵan .

ESM: ond mae does

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{but.conj} \;\; \textit{be.v.3s.pres} \;\; \textit{be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg.[or].be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg+sm.}$ 

dimllawerrŵannot.ADVmany.QUANnow.ADV

but there's not much now

(1091) VLM: a (y)dy wedi prynu yr ffarm i\_gyd ?

and has she bought the whole farm?

(1092) ESM: &=sigh yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1093) ESM: ond bod yna un sy (y)n byw yn y tŷ efo hi isio iddi cael tŷ sy (y)n gornel eh@s:cym&spa [/] gornel yr ffarm . ESM: ond  $\mathbf{bod}$ yna unbut.conj be.v.infin there.adv one.num be.v.3sp.pres.rel stative.stat aut:tŷ live.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG  $\mathbf{t}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$ cael yn  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s get.v.infin house.n.m.sg be.v.3sp.pres.rel stative.stat  $eh_{s}^{C}$  gornel  $\mathbf{yr}$ corner.N.F.SG+SM er.IM corner.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF farm.N.F.SG except that one who lives in the house with her wants her to have a house in the corner of the ESM: wrth uh fynd i fyny i (y)r gornel (.) i lle mae (y)r italiano@s:spa . (1094)ESM: wrth uh fvnd i fyny i by.PREP uh.im go.V.Infin+sm to.PREP up.Adv to.PREP the.det.def aut:gornel lle mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ italiano $^{S}$ corner.N.F.SG+SM to.PREP where.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF italian.N.M.SG going up to the corner to where the Italian is (1095) VLM: +< ia . VLM: ia yes.ADVaut:yes (1096) VLM: +< ia . VLM: ia aut:yes.ADV(1097)ESM: mae hi isio [///] mae hi yn rhoid ei thŷ hi ar ffarm os (y)dy hi yn newid hi am y tŷ yna . ESM: mae hi isio mae hi aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S  $\mathbf{rhoid}$  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$  $\mathbf{th}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$  $stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP\ give.V.0.IMPERF\ her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S\ house.N.M.SG+AM\ she.PRON.F.3S$  $\mathbf{os}$ ydy hi yn on.prep farm.n.f.sg if.conj be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s stative.stat change.v.infin  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ she.pron.f.3s for.prep the.det.def house.n.m.sg there.adv she's putting her house on the farm if she changes it for that house (1098)ESM: ond mae (y)r plant yr dyn ddim isio gwerthu . ESM: ond mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ plant aut:but.conj be.v.3s.pres the.det.def child.n.m.pl that.pron.rel

isio

 $\operatorname{ddim}$ 

but the man's children don't want to sell

 $be. \textit{V.3P.PRES.} [or]. \textit{man.N.M.SG} \quad not. \textit{ADV+SM} \quad want. \textit{N.M.SG} \quad sell. \textit{V.INFIN}$ 

dyn

gwerthu

(1099) ESM: mae (y)r dyn isio gwerthu .

ESM: mae yr dyn isio gwerthu aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL be.V.3P.PRES.[or].man.N.M.SG want.N.M.SG sell.V.INFIN the man wants to sell

(1100) ESM: ond (dy)dy (y)r plant o Como Doro@s:cym&spa ddim isio gwerthu .

.....

but the children from Como Doro don't want to sell

(1101) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

(1102) ESM: felly dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod uh (.) sut setlan .

ESM: felly dw i ddim yn gwybod uh

aut: so.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN uh.IM

sut setlan

how.INT settle.V.3P.FUT

so I don't know how they'll settle it

(1103) ESM: <mae hi (y)n> [/] mae hi (y)n hoffi (g)wneud hynny .

ESM: mae hi yn mae hi yn wae hi yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT hoffi gwneud hynny
like.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN that.PRON.SP

(1104) ESM: os gaiff hi (y)r fraint [?] +/.

ESM: os gaiff hi yr fraint aut: if.CONJ get.V.3S.PRES+SM she.PRON.F.3S the.DET.DEF privilege.N.MF.SG+SM if she has the privilege...

(1105) VLM: gwraig pwy (y)dy (h)i (.) ddeudaist ti?

VLM: gwraig pwy ydy hi ddeudaist ti aut: wife.N.F.SG who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S say.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S whose wife is she, did you say?

(1106) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa lle eh@s:cym&spa Consuelo@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  lle  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  Consuelo $_S^C$  aut: er.IM where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG er.IM name

(1107) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa . VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ah.im (1108) ESM: mae hi (y)n yr [//] uh newid o . hi newid yn  $\mathbf{yr}$ uh be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s in.prep the.det.def uh.im change.v.infin aut:he.PRON.M.3S she's changing it (1109) ESM: os uh os wneith hi brynu (y)r tŷ arall i [//] iddi hi a rhoid hwnnw i Consuelo@s:cym&spa <bydd hi (y)n uh> [/] (.) bydd hi (y)n gadael ei thŷ iddi hi .  $\mathbf{os}$ wneith  $\mathbf{hi}$ brvnu aut: if.CONJ uh.IM if.CONJ do.V.2S.FUT.[or].do.V.3S.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.3S buy.V.INFIN+SM  $\mathbf{yr}$ arall i iddi hi the.det.def house.n.m.sg other.adj to.prep to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s she.pron.f.3s Consuelo $_{S}^{C}$  bydd rhoid hwnnw i and.conj give.v.o.imperf that.pron.m.sg to.prep name be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ bydd hi yn stative.stat.[or].in.PREP uh.IM be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S stative.stat leave.V.INFINiddi her.Adj.poss.f.3s house.n.m.sg+am  $to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s$  she.pron.f.3sif she buys the other house for herself and gives this one to Consuelo, she'll leave her house to her (1110) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa . VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ah.IM (1111) ESM: fasai (y)n neis i ddechrau xxx +//. ESM: fasai  $\mathbf{v}\mathbf{n}$ neis i ddechrau aut: be.v.3s.pluperf+sm stative.stat nice.adj to.prep begin.v.infin+sm it would be nice to start [...]... (1112) ESM: yn lle fan (y)na mae gas@s:cym&spa a popeth efo nhw .

ESM: vn

aut:

popeth

lle

efo everything.N.M.SG with.PREP they.PRON.3P over there they have gas and everything

fan

nhw

yna

in.prep where.int place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv be.v.3s.pres gas.n.m.sg and.conj

mae

 $\mathbf{gas}_{S}^{C}$ 

(1113) VLM: oes oes oes .

VLM: oes oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG

 $\mathbf{oes}$ 

 $be. {\it V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG}$ 

(1114) ESM: &go gas golau d $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: gas golau dŵr

aut: nasty.ADJ+SM light.N.M.SG water.N.M.SG

gas, lighting, water

(1115) ESM: a mae (y)r uh pafin mynd yn uh myll [?] (.) wrth ochr .

ESM: a mae yr uh pafin mynd aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF uh.IM pavement.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN yn uh myll wrth ochr stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM bad\_temper.N.M.SG by.PREP side.N.F.SG and the paving is going mad next to it

(1116) VLM: +< myll [?] . VLM: myll

aut: bad\_temper.N.M.SG

mad

(1117) VLM: ti (we)di gweld Cruzita@s:cym&spa dyddiau yma ?

VLM: ti wedi gweld Cruzita $_S^C$  dyddiau yma aut: you. $_{PRON.2S}$  after. $_{PREP}$  see. $_{V.INFIN}$  name days. $_{N.M.PL}$  here. $_{ADV}$  have you seen Cruzita these days?

(1118) ESM: naddo .

ESM: naddo

aut: no.ADV.PAST

no

(1119) ESM: ddim ar\_ôl y pen\_blwydd .

(1120) VLM: &nu cofia os gweli di hi deud am yr (.) papur yr uh +...

VLM: cofia os gweli di hi

aut: remember.V.2S.IMPER if.CONJ see.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S+SM she.PRON.F.3S

deud am yr papur yr uh

say.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF paper.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF uh.IM

remember if you do see her to say about the paper, the er...

(1121) VLM: mae (y)n siŵr fod hi (we)di anghofio .

VLM: mae yn siŵr fod hi wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP anghofio

forget. V. INFIN

she's sure to have forgotten

(1122) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1123) ESM: wedyn [?] o(eddw)n i (we)di anghofio .

ESM: wedyn oeddwn i wedi anghofio aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP forget.V.INFIN then I had forgotten

(1124) ESM: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn cofio o(eddw)n i xx .

I hadn't remembered I was [...]

(1125) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1126) ESM: ia ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(1127) VLM: mae (y)na amryw .

VLM: mae yna amryw aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV several.PREQ there are several

(1128) ESM: dw i (y)n siŵr bod hi (we)di [//] fod (we)di talu blwyddyn diwethaf ?

ESM: dw i yn siŵr bod hi wedi aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP fod wedi talu blwyddyn diwethaf

be.V.INFIN+SM after.PREP pay.V.INFIN year.N.F.SG last.ADJ

I'm sure that she's paid last year?

(1129) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn cof(io) [///] dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

VLM: dw i ddim yn cofio dw
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES
i ddim yn gwybod
I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN
I don't remember... I don't know

(1130) VLM: achos oedden nhw wrthi (y)n wneud peth yna diwrnod blaen .

VLM: achos oedden nhw wrthi yn

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S stative.STAT

wneud peth yna diwrnod blaen

make.V.INFIN+SM thing.N.M.SG there.ADV day.N.M.SG plain.ADJ+SM

because they were busy doing that the other day

(1131) VLM: a mi wnaeth un o (y)r &te bobl alw arna fi a deud +"/.

VLM: a mi wnaeth un o yr bobl

aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT do.V.3S.PAST+SM one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG+SM

alw arna fi a deud

call.V.INFIN+SM on\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ say.V.INFIN

and one of the people called to me and said:

(1132) VLM: +" os gweli di hi cofia deud wrthi te achos (dy)dy ddim wedi talu .

VLM: os gweli di hi cofia

aut: if.CONJ see.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S+SM she.PRON.F.3S remember.V.2S.IMPER

deud wrthi te achos dydy ddim

say.V.INFIN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S be.IM cause.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG not.ADV+SM

wedi talu

after.PREP pay.V.INFIN

"if you see her, remember to tell her, right, because she hasn't paid"

(1133) VLM: si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r bod hi (we)di anghofio .

VLM:  $si\hat{w}r$  bod hi wedi anghofio aut: sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP forget.V.INFIN she must have forgotten

(1134) ESM: achos eh@s:cym&spa ryw dro wnaeth uh Florence@s:cym&spa (.) yn yr uh cooperativa@s:spa [?] ddeu(d) (wr)tha i bod hi wedi deud <mai fi sy> [/] mai fi sy (y)n talu rheina .

ESM: achos  $\operatorname{eh}_S^C$  ryw  $\operatorname{dro}$  wnaeth  $\operatorname{uh}$  aut:  $\operatorname{cause.N.M.SG}$   $\operatorname{er.IM}$  some. $\operatorname{PREQ+SM}$   $\operatorname{turn.N.M.SG+SM}$  do. $\operatorname{V.3S.PAST+SM}$   $\operatorname{uh.IM}$ 

wrtha i bod hi wedi deud to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP say.V.INFIN

maifisymaifithat\_it\_is.CONJ.FOCUSI.PRON.1S+SMbe.V.3SP.PRES.RELthat\_it\_is.CONJ.FOCUSI.PRON.1S+SM

sy yn talu rheina be.v.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT pay.v.INFIN those.PRON

because one time Florence at the co-operative told me that she said that I was paying that

(1135) ESM: xxx yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

[...] isn't it

(1136) ESM: wnes i erioed dalu iddi [?] .

ESM: wnes i erioed dalu iddi aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S never.ADV pay.V.INFIN+SM  $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$  I never did pay her

(1137) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa xxx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh.IM

(1138) ESM: oedd hi (y)n <gwybod os oedd> [?] hi (y)n talu xxx +/.

ESM: oedd hi yn gwybod os oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF hi yn talu she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT pay.V.INFIN she knew if she was paying [...]...

(1139) VLM: mae Florence@s:cym&spa mynd i Cordoba@s:cym&spa rŵan efo (.) criw bobl (we)di ymddeol .

VLM:maeFlorence S myndiCordoba S rwanrwanefoaut:be.V.3S.PRESnamego.V.INFINto.PREPnamenow.ADVwith.PREPcriwboblwediymddeolcrew.N.M.SGpeople.N.F.SG+SMafter.PREPretire.V.INFIN

Florence is going to Cordoba now with a bunch of retired people

(1140) VLM: ond wnaeth hi (y)r taith am ddim .

VLM: ond wnaeth hi yr taith am aut: but.conj do.v.ss.past+sm she.pron.f.ss the.det.def journey.n.f.sg for.prep ddim

nothing.N.M.SG+SM

but she made the journey for free

(1141) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa r $\hat{w}$ an mae (y)n mynd .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  rŵan mae yn mynd aut: ah.IM now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT go.V.INFIN ah, now she's going

(1142) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

- (1143) VLM: +< xxx.
- (1144) ESM: achos oedd Micaela@s:cym&spa yn deud fod hi wedi mynd .

because Micaela was saying that she had gone

(1145) VLM: na mis yma mae (y)n mynd .

VLM: na mis yma mae yn mynd aut: neg.PRT month.N.M.SG here.ADV be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT go.V.INFIN no, this month she's going

(1146) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1147) VLM: maen nhw (y)n mynd .

VLM: maen nhw yn mynd aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN they're going

(1148) ESM: mm neis .

ESM: mm neis
aut: mm.IM nice.ADJ
mmm, nice

(1149) VLM: mm oedd yna bedwar xx o [//] i Dolafon@s:cym&spa a tri [?] fan (h)yn .

VLM: mm oedd yna bedwar o aut: mm.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV four.NUM.M+SM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP i bolafon $_S^C$  a tri fan hyn to.PREP name and.CONJ three.NUM.M place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP mmm, there were four [...] to Dolafon, and three here

(1150) ESM: a pwy sy (y)n mynd o fan (h)yn?

ESM: a pwy sy yn mynd o aut: and.CONJ who.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT go.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

fan hyn
place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

and who's going from here?

(1151) VLM: Telma@s:cym&spa a (y)r gŵr .

VLM:  $\mathbf{Telma}_S^C$  a  $\mathbf{yr}$   $\mathbf{g\hat{w}r}$  aut: name and.conj the.det.def man.n.m.sg

Telma and her husband

(1152) ESM: uh +...

ESM: uh
aut: uh.IM

(1153) VLM: a mae ryw [?] ddynes arall .

VLM: a mae ryw ddynes arall aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES some.PREQ+SM woman.N.F.SG+SM other.ADJ and there's some other woman

(1154) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(1155) ESM: +< iawn iawn .

ESM: iawn iawn aut: OK.ADV OK.ADV fine, fine

(1156) VLM: ond dydd Gwener ddoth hi acw i ddeud bod hi ddim yn gallu mynd .

VLM: ond dydd Gwener ddoth hi aut: but.conj day.n.m.sg Friday.n.f.sg come.v.3s.PAST+sm she.PRON.f.3s acw i ddeud bod hi ddim yn over.there.ADV to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3s not.ADV+SM stative.STAT gallu mynd be\_able.v.Infin go.v.Infin

but on Friday she came there to say that she couldn't go

(1157) ESM: xx.

(1158) VLM: a oedd xx ddim yn gweithio tan fory .

 $tomorrow.\mathtt{ADV}$ 

and [...] wasn't working until tomorrow

(1159) ESM: na achos oedd hi (ddi)m (y)na rŵan .

ESM: na achos oedd hi ddim yna aut: neg.PRT cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV

now.ADV

no because she wasn't there now

(1160) VLM: na .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{na} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{neg.PRT} \end{array}$ 

no

(1161) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: neg.PRT

no

(1162) VLM: ddim yna.

 $egin{array}{lll} oldsymbol{VLM:} & \mathbf{ddim} & \mathbf{yna} \\ oldsymbol{aut:} & nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM & there.ADV \\ & \mathrm{not there} & \end{array}$ 

(1163) VLM: ooh (dy)dy o [?] ddim yna dydd Iau na dydd Gwener xxx .

VLM: ooh dydy o ddim yna dydd aut: ooh.IM be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV day.N.M.SG

Iau na dydd Gwener

Thursday.N.M.SG neg.PRT day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG

ooh, he's not there on Thursday or Friday [...]

(1164) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM ah.IM

(1165) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(1166) VLM: a wedyn <dw i meddwl> [?] xxx +/.

VLM: a wedyn dw i meddwl aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN and then I think [...]...

aut: nice.ADJ to.PREP name and.CONJ the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG

nice for Belinda and her husband

(1168) VLM: ia neis ia .

VLM: ia neis ia aut: yes.ADV nice.ADJ yes.ADV

yes, nice, yes

(1169) VLM: a wedyn dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod pam mae (y)n mynd i wneud [///] pwy mae +//. VLM: a  $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}$ wedyn i ddim yn and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s not.adv+sm stative.stat  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ pam mae mynd i wneud  $know. \textit{v.infin} \ \textit{why?.adv} \ \textit{be.v.3s.pres} \ \textit{stative.stat} \ \textit{go.v.infin} \ \textit{to.prep} \ \textit{make.v.infin+sm}$ who.pron be.v.3s.pres and then I don't know why he's going to do... who's...

(1170) VLM: achos os xxx yn disgwyl +//.

VLM: achos os yn disgwyl

aut: cause.N.M.SG if.CONJ stative.STAT expect.V.INFIN

because if [...] is expecting...

(1171) VLM: achos mae (we)di deud yn (.) go ddiweddar .

because she has said quite recently

(1172) ESM: ia ia ia ia .

ESM: ia ia ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(1173) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1174) VLM: i Cordoba@s:cym&spa .

VLM: i  ${f Cordoba}_S^C$   ${f aut:}$   ${f to.PREP}$   ${f name}$  to Cordoba

(1175) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn cofio xxx awyren maen nhw (y)n mynd .

VLM: dw i ddim yn cofio awyren aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN aeroplane.N.F.SG maen nhw yn mynd be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN

I don't remember [...] by plane they're going

(1176) VLM: dim i lle dan ni (we)di bod . VLM: dim i lledan  $\mathbf{ni}$ wedi nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV to.PREP where.INT be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP aut:bod be.v.infinnot to where we've been (1177) ESM: [- spa] el valle hermoso? ESM:  $el^S$  $\mathbf{valle}^{S}$  $hermoso^{S}$ aut: the.det.def.m.sg valley.n.m.sg beautiful.adj.m.sg the beautiful valley. (1178) VLM: na. VLM: na aut:neg.PRTno (1179) VLM: na. VLM: na  ${\it aut:} \quad neg.{\it PRT}$ no (1180) ESM: xxx. (1181) ESM: mae gymaint o lefydd uh turística@s:spa yn Cordoba@s:cym&spa .

(1181) ESM: mae gymaint o lefydd uh turística@s:spa yn Cordoba@s:cym&spa . ESM: mae gymaint o lefydd uh turística $^S$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES so.much.ADJ+SM of.PREP places.N.M.PL+SM uh.IM tourist.ADJ.F.SG yn  $Cordoba_S^C$  in.PREP name

there are so many tourist places in Cordoba

- (1182) VLM: +< oh@s:cym&spa .  ${\bf VLM:~oh}^C_S$ 
  - VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh.IM
- (1183) VLM: a ddoe oedd [//] o(eddw)n i yn deud <wrth um> [/] wrth Marisol@s:cym&spa bod ni yn dod (y) $n_{\hat{o}}$ 1 <o (y)r> [/] o xxx . oeddoeddwnVLM: a i aut:and.conj yesterday.adv be.v.3s.imperf be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s stative.stat  $\operatorname{wrth} \quad \operatorname{Marisol}_{\operatorname{S}}^{C} \operatorname{bod}$  $\mathbf{wrth}$ um  $_{
  m ni}$ say.v.infin by.prep um.im by.prep name be.V.Infin we.pron.1p stative.stat yn\_ôl  $\mathbf{yr}$ come.V.Infin back.adv of.Prep the.det.def he.pron.m.3s.[or].from.prep.[or].of.Prep and yesterday I was saying to Marisol that we're coming back from [...]

(1184) VLM: achos <oedd hi> [//] oedd gen hi (ddi)m gès be oedd xxx . VLM: achos oedd hi oeddhi gen cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S aut: $\operatorname{ddim}$ gès  $\mathbf{be}$ oeddnot.adv+sm clue.n.m.sg what.int be.v.3s.imperf because she had no clue what [...] was (1185) ESM: a Marisol@s:cym&spa . ESM: a  $\mathbf{Marisol}_{S}^{C}$ aut: and.conj name and Marisol (1186) ESM: efo Marisol@s:cym&spa est ti fyny ? ESM: efo  $Marisol_{S}^{C}$  est

ESM: efo Marisol $_S^C$  est ti fyny aut: with PREP name go.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S up.ADV you went up with Marisol?

(1188) ESM: fuodd hi (y)n yr asado@s:spa (he)fyd ?

ESM: fuodd hi yn yr asado<sup>S</sup> hefyd aut: be.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF barbecue.N.M.SG also.ADV was she at the asado (barbecue) too?

(1190) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa dod wedyn . ESM: ah $_S^C$  dod wedyn aut: ah.IM come.V.INFIN afterwards.ADV ah, came after

(1191) VLM: VLM: ond oedd o (y)n> [?] bedwar o gloch .
 VLM: ond oedd o yn bedwar o
 aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT four.NUM.M+SM of.PREP
 gloch
 bell.N.F.SG+SM
 but it was 4 o clock

(1192) VLM: <a wedyn wnaeth o gorffen cyn fi ddod tua hanner awr (we)di tri> [?] .

VLM: a wedyn wnaeth o gorffen
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S complete.V.INFIN

cyn fi ddod tua hanner awr
before.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM come.V.INFIN+SM towards.PREP half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG

wedi tri
after.PREP three.NUM.M

and then it finished before I came, around half past three

aut: ah.IM

(1194) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1195) VLM: so o(eddw)n i (we)di deud bod ni (y)n dod heibio .

VLM: so oeddwn i wedi deud bod ni
aut: so.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P
yn dod heibio
stative.STAT come.V.INFIN past.PREP
so I'd said that we were coming past

(1196) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa ia .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes

(1197) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it that\_is.ADV} \ {\it he.PRON.M.3S}$ 

that's it

(1198) VLM: ac oedden nhw (we)di deud (wr)thi hi yn Trelew@s:cym&spa +"/.

VLM: ac oedden nhw wedi deud aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP say.V.INFIN wrthi hi yn Trelew $_S^C$  to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP name and they'd told her in Trelew:

(1199) VLM: +" oh@s:cym&spa am be wyt ti mynd i xxx os does (y)na ddim\_byd yn xxx .

VLM: oh\_S^C am be wyt ti mynd i os
aut: oh.IM for.PREP what.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN to.PREP if.CONJ

does yna ddim\_byd
be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM there.ADV anything.ADV+SM

yn
stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP

"oh, why are you going to [...], if there's nothing in [...]

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(1200)} & \text{ESM: ia} & . \\ & \text{ESM: ia} & \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \end{array}$ 

yes

(1201) VLM: a oedd hi wrth ei bodd .

VLM: a oedd hi wrth ei bodd aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s by.prep his.adj.poss.m.3s pleasure.n.m.sg and she loved it

(1202) VLM: mae hi (y)n tynnu lluniau iddyn nhw gael dang(os) [//] gweld <br/> bod yna rywbeth> [/] bod yna rywbeth yna .

 $\mathbf{hi}$ VLM: mae lluniau  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ tynnu be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT draw.V.INFIN pictures.N.M.PL nhw  $\mathbf{gael}$ dangos gweld bod to\_them.prep+pron.3p they.pron.3p get.v.infin+sm show.v.infin see.v.infin be.v.infin rywbeth bod yna rywbeth there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM there.ADV she's taking pictures for them to see that there is something there

(1203) VLM: fe aeson ni fewn yn y museo@s:spa +/.

VLM: fe aeson ni fewn yn y aut: what.INT+SM go.V.1P.PAST we.PRON.1P in.PREP+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF  $museoms^S$  museum.N.M.SG

we went into the museum...

(1204) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ia mae (y)na museo@s:spa neis .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia mae yna museo<sup>S</sup> neis aut: ah.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV museum.N.M.SG nice.ADJ ah yes, there's a nice museum

(1205) VLM: &=gasp xx ia !

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

[...] yes!

- (1206) ESM: +< xxx .
- (1207) VLM: a wedyn oedd yna (.) ffair (.) gwerthu pethau .

VLM: a wedyn oedd yna ffair gwerthu aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV fair.N.F.SG sell.V.INFIN pethau

things. N.M.PL

and then there was a fair, selling things

- (1208) ESM: +< xx.
- (1209) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa oedd .

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  oedd

aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF

ah yes

(1210) ESM: oedd oedd (.) oedd .

ESM: oedd oedd oedd

aut: be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf

yes yes, there was

(1211) VLM: +< mm +...

**VLM:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(1212) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio .

ESM:  $\operatorname{oh}_S^C$  oeddwn i yn cofio

aut: oh.im be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is stative.stat remember.v.infin

oh I remembered

(1213) ESM: oedd oedd .

ESM: oedd oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes there was

(1214) VLM: do [?] .

VLM: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes

(1215) ESM: oedd .

ESM: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(1216) VLM: xx.

(1217) VLM: wedyn pan oedden ni (y)n dod (y)n\_ôl oedd hi (y)n deud oh@s:cym&spa bod hi (y)n mynd i ofyn <i (y)r bachgen> [//] i w mab hi (.) i xx faint oeddwn nhw yn codi xxx am (.) hotel@s:cym&spa yn Calafate@s:cym&spa (.) i fynd (.) pedair .

VLM: wedyn pan oedden ni yn dod aut: afterwards.ADV when.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT come.V.INFIN

yn\_ $\hat{o}$ l oedd hi yn deud oh $_S^C$  bod back.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN oh.IM be.V.INFIN

hi yn mynd i ofyn i yr
she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT qo.V.INFIN to.PREP ask.V.INFIN+SM 1.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF

bachgenimabhiifaintoeddwnboy.N.M.SGto.PREPson.N.M.SGshe.PRON.F.3Sto.PREPsize.N.M.SG+SMbe.V.1S.IMPERF

fynd pedair go.V.INFIN+SM four.NUM.F

then when we were coming back she was saying that, oh, she was going to ask her son [...] how much they were charging [...] for a hotel in Calafate, to go, four

(1218) VLM: achos oedd ei mam hi a xxx fynd y pedair yn y car i Calafate@s:cym&spa .

VLM: achos oedd ei mam hi
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S mother.N.F.SG she.PRON.F.3S

a fynd y pedair yn y car i and.conj go.v.infin+sm the.det.def four.num.f in.prep the.det.def car.n.m.sg to.prep Calafate  $_{S}^{C}$ 

name

because her mother and [...] were going as a four in the car, to Calafate

- (1219) ESM: a pam &m mae bachgen (h)i be uh eh@s:cym&spa +...
  - ESM: a pam mae bachgen hi be uh  $eh_S^C$  aut: and CONJ why? ADV be.V.3S.PRES boy.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S what.INT uh.IM er.IM and why her son, what, er....
- (1220) VLM: +< yn gwerthu xxx .

VLM: yn gwerthu aut: stative.STAT sell.V.INFIN sells [...]

(1221) ESM: +< ie .

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1222) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1223) ESM: ond <ddim bod> [/] ddim bod o wneud dim\_byd efo [?] turista@s:spa .

but not that he does anything with tourism

(1224) VLM: +< dim na .

VLM: dim na
aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV neg.PRT
nothing, no

(1225) VLM: dim\_byd efo turista@s:spa .

VLM: dim\_byd efo turista<sup>S</sup>
aut: anything.ADV with.PREP tourist.N.M
nothing with tourism

(1226) VLM: dim\_byd .

VLM: dim\_byd
aut: anything.ADV
nothing

(1227) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1228) VLM: ond oedd hi (y)n mynd i uh gael gweld faint +...

VLM: ond oedd hi yn mynd i uh

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep uh.im

gael gweld faint

get.v.infin+sm see.v.infin size.n.m.sg+sm

but she was going to find out how much...  $\,$ 

(1229) VLM: achos oedd hi eisio xxx am lot rhatach .

VLM: achos oedd hi eisio am lot aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG for.PREP lot.QUAN rhatach

cheap. ADJ. COMP

because she wanted a [...] for a lot cheaper

(1230) VLM: achos oedd Explore\_Patagonia@s:cym&spa [?] yn gwneud un r $\hat{w}$ an . VLM: achos oeddExplore\_Patagonia $_{S}^{C}$  yn gwneud aut:cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF name stative.stat make.v.infin rŵan unone.NUM now.ADV because Explore Patagonia were doing one now (1231) VLM: ond oedd o (y)n dod allan ryw dair mil pum cant (.) i fynd . VLM: ond oedd  $\mathbf{dod}$ O yn allan aut:but.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s stative.stat come.v.infin out.adv dair mil pum cant some.Preq+sm three.num.f+sm thousand.n.f.sg five.num hundred.n.m.sg to.prep fynd go.V.INFIN+SMbut it came out at about 3500 to go (1232) ESM: +< mm +... ESM: mm aut: mm.im (1233) ESM: ia. ESM: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1234) ESM: ond uh +/. ESM: ond uhbut.conj uh.im aut:but, er... (1235) VLM: oedd dim raid i ti fynd â (.) rywfaint efo ti wedyn ? VLM: oedd  $\operatorname{dim}$ raid  $\mathbf{ti}$ fynd aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF not.ADV necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN+SM rvwfaint wedyn with.prep amount.n.m.sg+sm with.prep you.pron.2s afterwards.adv you didn't have to take some with you afterwards? (1236)ESM: yndyn achos mae (y)r uh paseos@s:spa fewn fel (y)na yn fwy na cant pesos@s:cym&spa .  $\mathbf{paseos}^S$ ESM: yndyn achos mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ uh be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF uh.IM walk.N.M.PL fwy yn in.prep+sm like.conj there.adv stative.stat more.adj.comp+sm than.conj  $\mathbf{pesos}_S^C$ hundred.N.M.SG weight.N.M.PL

yes, because the journeys in like that are over 100 pesos

(1237) ESM: bob paseo@s:spa .

ESM: bob paseo $^S$ 

aut: each.PREQ+SM walk.N.M.SG.[or].stroll.V.1S.PRES

every journey

(1238) ESM: achos maen nhw (y)n wneud o efo (y)r dólar@s:cym&spa .

ESM: achos maen nhw yn wneud

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM

 $\mathbf{o} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{efo} \qquad \mathbf{yr} \qquad \mathbf{doó} \mathbf{lar}_S^C$ 

he.Pron.m.3s with.Prep the.det.def dollar.n.m.sg

because they do it by the dollar

(1239) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1240) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa wel os dyna (y)r <tri mil> [//] dair mil pum cant os ydy yr paseos@s:spa yn dod fewn i\_gyd (e)fallai bod o (.) ddim mor ddrud .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  wel os dyna yr tri mil

aut: oh.im well.im if.conj that\_is.adv the.det.def three.num.m thousand.n.f.sg

dairmilpumcantosydyyrthree.NUM.F+SMthousand.N.F.SGfive.NUMhundred.N.M.SGif.CONJbe.V.3S.PRESthe.DET.DEF

 $\mathbf{paseos}^S$  yn dod fewn i\_gyd efallai bod

walk.n.m.pl stative.stat come.v.infin in.prep+sm all.adj perhaps.conj be.v.infin

o ddim mor ddrud

he.pron.m.3s not.adv+sm so.adv expensive.adj+sm

oh well, if that's the 3500 if the journeys are all coming in it might not be so expensive

(1241) VLM: +< ddim yn ddrud .

VLM: ddim yn ddrud

aut: not.ADV+SM stative.STAT expensive.ADJ+SM

not expensive

(1242) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa wel mae Explore\_Patagonia@s:cym&spa yn [//] i fynd efo nhw mae (y)n neis .

 $\operatorname{VLM}: \operatorname{oh}_S^C$  wel mae  $\operatorname{Explore\_Patagonia}_S^C$  yn  $\operatorname{i}$  fynd

aut: oh.im well.im be.v.3s.pres name in.prep to.prep go.v.infin+sm

efo nhw mae yn neis

with.prep they.pron.3p be.v.3s.pres stative.stat nice.adj

oh, well, Explore Patagonia are... it's nice going with them

(1243) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

- (1244) ESM: &=clears\_throat .
- (1245) ESM: ond fel hynny (fa)sai (y)n iawn fel (y)na (he)fyd .

fel hynny fasai iawn but.conj like.conj that.pron.sp be.v.3s.pluperf+sm stative.stat ok.adv hefyd like.conj there.adv also.adv

but like that, it would be fine like that too

(1246) ESM: uh xx +/.

ESM: uh  $uh._{IM}$ aut:

(1247) VLM: &=exhale oedd hi yn deud +"/.

VLM: oedd deud yn aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN

(1248) VLM: t(oes) (dd)im raid i fi mynd i &f gael bwyd i (y)r xxx dim yn costio .

VLM: toes ddim raid i aut: $be. \textit{V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG} \hspace{0.2cm} not. \textit{ADV+SM} \hspace{0.2cm} necessity. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \hspace{0.2cm} to. \textit{PREP} \hspace{0.2cm} \textit{I.PRON.1S+SM} \\$ bwyd i  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\operatorname{dim}$ go.v.infin to.prep get.v.infin+sm food.n.m.sg to.prep the.det.def not.adv stative.stat costio

cost.v.infin

I don't have to go and get food for the [...] doesn't cost

(1249) ESM: +< na na na .

ESM: na na na aut: neg.prt neg.prt neg.prt no, no

VLM: <a mae hi> [///] achos doth hi yn\_ôl o Cordoba@s:cym&spa ac <oedd hi> [//] pam wnaeth hi roi [?] neges ar y ffôn bach oedd [/] oedd hi yn Calafate@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a hi achos doth mae aut:and.conj be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s cause.n.m.sg come.v.3s.past she.pron.f.3s

 $Cordoba_s^C$  ac oeddhi  $back. Adv \ from. Prep \ name$ and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s why?.adv

roi neges  $do. \textit{V.3S.PAST+SM} \hspace{0.2cm} she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \hspace{0.2cm} \textit{give.V.INFIN+SM} \hspace{0.2cm} \textit{message.N.F.SG} \hspace{0.2cm} on. \textit{PREP} \hspace{0.2cm} \textit{that.PRON.REL}$ 

Calafate $_{S}^{C}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ phone.N.M.SG small.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP name

and she... because she came back from Cordoba and when she put a message on the little phone she was in Calafate

(1251) VLM: oedd hi (we)di mynd at y [/] yr ferch (y)na adre .

VLM: oedd hi wedi mynd at y aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF

yr ferch yna adre the.DET.DEF daughter.N.F.SG+SM there.ADV home.ADV

she'd gone to that daughter at home

(1254) ESM: mm ia Pico\_Truncado@s:cym&spa . ESM: mm ia Pico\_Truncado $_S^C$  aut: mm.IM yes.ADV name mmm, yes, Pico Truncado

(1255) VLM: a rŵan mae (y)n mynd i Via\_Blanca@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a rŵan mae yn mynd i Via\_Blanca\_S aut: and.conj now.adv be.v.ss.pres stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep name

and now she's going to Via Blanca

(1256) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa mae (y)n xx mynd yn aml i (.) Via@s:cym&spa yn\_dydy . ESM: ah $_S^C$  mae yn mynd yn aml i Via $_S^C$  aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT go.V.INFIN stative.STAT frequent.ADJ to.PREP name yn\_dydy be.V.3S.PRES.TAG ah, she [...] goes often to Via doesn't she

(1257) VLM: mynd ei hunan (.) â [=? a] ei chwaer .

VLM: mynd ei hunan â

aut: go.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES

ei chwaer

his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S sister.N.F.SG

goes on her own, with her sister

(1258) ESM: xx yndy yndy yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

[...] yes, she does

(1259) VLM: mae ei chwaer hi (.) a (e)i merch y chwaer wedi cael (.) &b &b eh@s:cym&spa beth efo (y)r car .

VLM: mae ei chwaer hi a

aut: be.V.3S.PRES her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S sister.N.F.SG she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ

beth efo yr car what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF car.N.M.SG

her sister, and her sister's daughter have had something with the car

(1260) VLM: mae hi mewn cadair olwynion .

VLM: mae hi mewn cadair olwynion

aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP chair.N.F.SG wheels.N.F.PL.[or].wheel.V.1P.PAST.[or].wheel.V.3P.PAST

she's in a wheelchair

(1261) ESM: o:h .

ESM: oh
aut: oh.im

(1262) ESM: cael damwain .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{ESM:} & \textbf{cael} & \textbf{damwain} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{get.v.infin} & \textit{befall.v.infin} \end{array}$ 

had an accident

(1263) VLM: wedi cael damwain yn [//] mewn car a mae hi mewn cadair olwynion (r) $\hat{w}$ an yndy .

VLM: wedi cael damwain yn mewn aut: after.PREP get.V.INFIN befall.V.INFIN stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP car a mae hi mewn cadair

 $car. {\it N.M.SG} \ \ and. {\it CONJ} \ \ be. {\it V.3S.PRES} \ \ she. {\it PRON.F.3S} \ \ in. {\it PREP} \ \ chair. {\it N.F.SG}$ 

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{olwynion} & \textbf{r\^wan} & \textbf{yndy} \\ wheels. \textit{N.F.PL.[or].wheel.V.1P.PAST.[or].wheel.V.3P.PAST} & now. \textit{ADV} & be. \textit{V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ \end{array}$ 

had an accident in a car, and she's in a wheelchair now, yes

(1264) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(1265) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: neg.PRT
no

(1266) ESM: neis uh mynd fel (y)na .

ESM: neis uh mynd fel yna aut: nice.ADJ uh.IM go.V.INFIN like.CONJ there.ADV nice to go like that

(1267) ESM: xxx.

(1268) VLM: yndy mae (y)n mentro .

VLM: yndy mae yn mentro aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT venture.V.INFIN yes, she tries

(1269) ESM: +< mmhm mm +...

ESM: mmhm mm aut: mmhm.IM mm.IM

(1270) VLM: whaeth hi alw arna fi diwrnod o yr blaen os o(eddw)n i isio mynd efo i Madryn@s:cym&spa .

VLM: wnaeth hi alw arna fi

aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S call.V.INFIN+SM on\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM

diwrnod o yr blaen os oeddwn i

day.N.M.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG if.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S

she called in on me the other day whether I wanted to go with her to Puerto Madryn

(1271) VLM: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n gweithio fan (y)no dydd Gwener .

VLM: ond oeddwn i yn gweithio fan aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT work.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM yno dydd Gwener there.ADV day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG

- (1272) ESM: &dental\_click .
- (1273) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1274) VLM: a cyn mynd i Madryn@s:cym&spa oedd hi gorfod dod i xxx .

VLM: a cyn mynd i Madryn<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> oedd hi

aut: and.CONJ before.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP name be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

gorfod dod i

have\_to.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN to.PREP

and before Puerto Madryn she had to come to [...]

(1275) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1276) VLM: a wedyn oedd hi (y)n gorfod mynd i Trelew@s:cym&spa [=! whisper] i wneud papurau (y)r ceir\_s@s:cym+eng maen nhw (y)n gwerthu .

VLM: a wedyn oeddaut:and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat have\_to.v.infin Trelew $_{S}^{C}$  i wneud papurau go.V.INFIN to.PREP name to.prep make.v.infin+sm papers.n.m.pl that.pron.rel  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ ceir\_s maen nhw gwerthu cars.N.M.PL.[or].get.V.0.PRES be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT sell.V.INFIN and then she had to go to Trelew to do the papers for the cars they're selling

(1277) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1278) ESM: <hi sy (y)n wneud> [///] hi sy (y)n symud pethau fel (y)na .

ESM: hi sy yn wneud hi aut: she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S sy yn symud pethau fel yna be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT move.V.INFIN things.N.M.PL like.CONJ there.ADV it's her that moves things like that

(1279) VLM: y papurau ia ?

VLM: y papurau ia aut: the.DET.DEF papers.N.M.PL yes.ADV the papers, yes?

(1280) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia  $\mathit{aut:}$   $\mathit{ah.IM}$   $\mathit{yes.ADV}$  ah yes

(1281) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

 $\left(1282\right)$  VLM: lle bod y bachgen yn gorfod symud o (y)r office@s:eng .

VLM: lle bod y bachgen yn gorfod aut: where .INT be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF boy.N.M.SG stative.STAT have\_to.V.INFIN symud of the.DET.DEF office.N.SG where the boy has to move out of the office

(1283) ESM: (dy)na fo (y)n iawn .

ESM: dyna fo yn iawn aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT OK.ADV that's exactly it

(1284) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1285) VLM: a mae (y)r ferch yn yr office@s:eng yn pnawn achos mae (y)r ferch yn mynd i (y)r university@s:eng yn y bore .

y bore

the.det.def morning.n.m.sg

and the daughter is in the office in the afternoon, because the daughter goes to the university in the morning

(1286) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ah.IM

(1287) ESM: a faint o blant sy efo hi ?

she.PRON.F.3S

and how many children does she have?

(1288) VLM: pump.

VLM: pump aut: five.NUM

five

(1289) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa lle mae (y)r lleill i\_gyd ?

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  lle mae yr lleill i\_gyd aut: ah.IM where.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF others.PRON all.ADJ ah, where are all the others?

(1290) VLM: mae un yn gweithio yn &ll Ford@s:cym&spa (.) ar\_gyfer Carrefour@s:cym&spa

VLM: mae un yn gweithio yn Ford $_S^C$  ar\_gyfer aut: be.V.3S.PRES one.NUM stative.STAT work.V.INFIN in.PREP name for.PREP

Carrefour $_S^C$ 

name

one is working at Ford, for Carrefour

(1291) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1292) VLM: a (y)r llall nawr yn xxx .

VLM: a yr llall nawr yn aut: and.conj the.det.def other.pron now.adv stative.stat.[or].in.prep and the other is now in [...]

(1293) VLM: xxx lle ceir sy lawr fan (a)cw .

VLM: lle ceir sy lawr aut: where.INT cars.N.M.PL.[or].get.V.0.PRES be.V.3SP.PRES.REL floor.N.M.SG+SM fan acw place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV [...] the car place down there

(1294) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ia <o (y)r> [/] o (y)r xx .

ESM: ahS ia o yr o yr

aut: ah.IM yes.ADV of.PREP the.DET.DEF of.PREP the.DET.DEF

ah yes, from the [...]

(1295) VLM: (dy)na fo .

VLM: dyna fo 
aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S 
that's it

(1296) VLM: fan (y)no .

VLM: fan yno
aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV
there

(1297) ESM: +< mmhm . ESM: mmhm

aut: mmhm.im

(1298) VLM: xxx .

(1299) VLM: unrhyw ferched +/.

VLM: unrhyw ferched aut: any.ADJ daughters.N.F.PL+SM any daughters...

(1300) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa mae (y)r plant i\_fewn . ESM: ah $_S^C$  mae yr plant i\_fewn aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL in.PREP

ah, the children are in

(1301) ESM: maen nhw i\_gyd yn efo (y)r xxx &=laugh +/.

ESM: maen nhw i\_gyd yn efo yr aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P all.ADJ stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP with.PREP the.DET.DEF they've all got the [...]

- (1302) VLM: +< xx.
- (1303) VLM: +< xx.
- (1304) VLM: wedyn mae (y)na un merch wedi priodi yn (.) Pico\_Trucado@s:cym&spa .

  VLM: wedyn mae yna un merch wedi
  aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV one.NUM daughter.N.F.SG after.PREP

  priodi yn Pico\_Trucado\_S
  marry.V.INFIN in.PREP name

  then there's a daughter who's married in Pico Trucado
- (1305) VLM: a (y)r bachgen arall +...

  VLM: a yr bachgen arall

  aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF boy.N.M.SG other.ADJ

  and the other boy
- (1306) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa rhywbeth efo yr eh@s:cym&spa xx . VLM: oh $_S^C$  rhywbeth efo yr eh $_S^C$  aut: oh.IM something.N.M.SG with.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM oh, something with the [...]
- (1308) ESM: xxx.
- (1309) VLM: a (y)r llall (y)r un lleia mynd i (y)r university@s:eng .

  VLM: a yr llall yr un lleia

  aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF other.PRON the.DET.DEF one.NUM least.ADJ.[or].smallest.ADJ

  mynd i yr university<sup>E</sup>

  go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF university.N.SG

  and the other one, the smallest one going to university

(1310) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1311) ESM: <o(eddw)n i (ddi)m>[/] o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

ESM: oeddwn i ddim oeddwn i ddim aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM

yn gwybod stative.stat know.v.infin

I didn't know

(1312) ESM: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m erioed (we)di gofyn iddi faint o blant oedd efo (h)i .

ESM: oeddwn i ddim erioed wedi gofyn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM never.ADV after.PREP ask.V.INFIN iddi faint o blant oedd efo  $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$  size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP hi she.PRON.F.3S

I'd never asked her how many children she had

(1313) VLM: uh pump .

VLM: uh pump aut: uh.IM five.NUM er, five

(1314) ESM: mm +...

**ESM:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(1315) VLM: a wnes i nabod hi <pam ers [?]> [//] (.) pam oedd hwnna sy (y)n Pico\_Trucado@s:cym&spa yn fabi bach .

VLM: a wnes i nabod hi
aut: and.conj do.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s know\_someone.v.infin she.pron.f.3s

pamerspamoeddhwnnasyynwhy?.ADVsince.ADJwhy?.ADVbe.V.3S.IMPERFthat.PRON.M.SGbe.V.3SP.PRES.RELin.PREP

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{Pico\_Trucado}_S^C & \textbf{yn} & \textbf{fabi} & \textbf{bach} \\ name & stative.stat & baby.N.MF.SG+SM & small.ADJ \end{array}$ 

and I knew her when the one who's in Pico Trucado was a little baby

(1316) VLM: amser gaeth Fortunato@s:cym&spa oparesion ar yr (.) &p stumog .

VLM:amsergaethFortunato $_S^C$ oparesionaut:time.N.M.SGget.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SMnameoperation.N.M.SG

ar yr stumog
on.PREP the.DET.DEF stomach.N.F.SG

the time Fortunato had an operation on the stomach

(1317) ESM: +< stumog .

ESM: stumog

aut: stomach.N.F.SG

stomach

(1318) VLM: oedden nhw yn mynd â Fortunato@s:cym&spa i gael oparesion .

i gael oparesion

to.prep get.v.infin+sm operation.n.m.sg

they were taking Fortunato to have an operation

(1319) VLM: ac oedd ei gŵr hi yn wael .

VLM: ac oedd ei gŵr hi yn aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S man.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT wael

poorly.ADJ+SM

and her husband was ill

(1320) VLM: oedden nhw (y)n mynd â fo i (y)r [/] (.) i (y)r uh +...

VLM: oedden nhw yn mynd â fo

aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S

i yr i yr uh

to.PREP the.DET.DEF to.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM

they were taking him to the, er...

(1321) ESM: ++ ah@s:cym&spa xx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

- (1322) VLM: xx .
- (1323) ESM: [- spa] pero a quién .

but to who?

(1324) VLM: +< ac oedd hi efo (y)r (.) peth y babi .

VLM: ac oedd hi efo yr peth
aut: and.conj be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss with.prep the.det.det thing.n.m.sg
v babi

 $the.det.def \ baby.n.mf.sg$ 

and she had the baby's thing

(1325) VLM: a mi ddeudais i <wrthi fi> [//] (.) wrthi +"/.

VLM: a mi ddeudais i wrthi fi
aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT say.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S I.PRON.1S+SM
wrthi
to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S
and I said to her:

(1327) VLM: fan (y)no wnes i gweld hi (y)n mynd .

VLM: fan yno wnes i gweld hi
aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S
yn mynd
stative.STAT go.V.INFIN

I saw her going there

(1328) VLM: a wedyn mi basiodd blynyddoedd welais i byth mohoni .

oh, madam, come, I'll look after the baby so you can go

VLM: a wedyn mi basiodd blynyddoedd aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV aff.PRT pass.V.3S.PAST+SM years.N.F.PL welais i byth mohoni see.V.1S.PAST+SM 1.PRON.1S never.ADV not\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S and then years passed where I never saw her

(1329) VLM: a mi gwrddais i ddi wedyn mewn blynyddoedd (.) yn y capel yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a mi gwrddais i ddi wedyn aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT meet.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S afterwards.ADV mewn blynyddoedd yn y capel yn Trelew $_S^C$  in.PREP years.N.F.PL in.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG in.PREP name and I met her then years later in the chapel in Trelew

(1330) VLM: a mae merch hynny [?] yn dau\_ddeg pump oed rŵan .

VLM: a mae merch hynny yn dau\_ddeg aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres daughter.n.f.sg that.adj.dem.sp stative.stat twenty.num

pump oed rŵan

five.num age.n.m.sg now.adv

and that daughter is 25 years old now

(1331)  $\,$  ESM: ie .

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1332) ESM:  $\mathtt{dau\_ddeg}$  pump yndy .

ESM: dau\_ddeg pump yndy

aut: twenty.num five.num be.v.3s.pres.emph

twenty-five, yes

(1333) ESM: ond cofia di fod Amada@s:cym&spa yn dau\_ddeg +/.

yn  $dau_{-}ddeg$ 

stative.stat twenty.num

but remember that Amada is twenty...

(1334) VLM: ++ dau\_ddeg tri .

VLM: dau\_ddeg tri

aut: twenty.Num three.Num.m

...twenty-three

(1335) ESM: dau\_ddeg tri .

ESM: dau\_ddeg tri

aut: twenty.NUM three.NUM.M

twenty-three

- (1336) ESM: &=gasp .
- (1337) ESM: &=exhale .
- (1338) ESM: mae (y)r amser yn pasio .

ESM: mae yr amser yn pasio aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG stative.STAT pass.V.INFIN time is passing

(1339) VLM: yndy a ninnau (y)n mynd yn (h)yn .

VLM: yndy a ninnau yn mynd yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH and.CONJ we.also.PRON.EMPH.1P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN in.PREP hyn

this.pron.sp

yes, and we're getting older

- (1340) VLM: &=laugh .
- (1341) ESM: &=laugh .

(1342) ESM: does dim (.) solución@s:spa i ni .

ESM: does dim solución<sup>S</sup>

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM not.ADV solution.N.F.SG

i ni

to.PREP we.PRON.1P

there's no solution for us

(1343) VLM: welest mae Ieuan@s:cym&spa a [/] a (y)r wraig yma r $\hat{w}$ an .

VLM: welest mae Ieuan $_{S}^{C}$  a a yr aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM be.V.3S.PRES name and.CONJ and.CONJ the.DET.DEF wraig yma rŵan wife.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV now.ADV you saw, Ieuan and his wife are here now

(1344) VLM: xxx brawd Catrin@s:cym&spa a [/] a Linda@s:cym&spa .

VLM:brawdCatrin $_S^C$ aaLinda $_S^C$ aut:brother.N.M.SGnameand.CONJand.CONJname[...]Catrin and Linda's brother

(1345) ESM: +< Linda@s:cym&spa .

(1346) VLM: Linda@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Linda $_S^C$ aut: name

(1347) VLM: oedd yn capel neithiwr .

VLM: oedd yn capel neithiwr aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP chapel.N.M.SG last.night.ADV he was in chapel last night

(1348) ESM: <ydyn nhw> [///] be sy (we)di digwydd i (y)r car Catrin@s:cym&spa eh@s:cym&spa (.) yr +/.

ESM: ydyn nhw be sy wedi digwydd aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL after.PREP happen.V.INFIN i yr car  $Catrin_S^C$   $eh_S^C$  yr I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF car.N.M.SG name er.IM the.DET.DEF

(1349) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa gaeth e (y)r +...

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  gaeth e yr  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$  get. V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM he. PRON.M.3S the. DET.DEF oh, it got...

(1350) ESM: efo pwy?

ESM: efo pwy aut: with.prep who.pron

with who?

(1351) VLM: yn y gornel <lle xx> [//] lle xx fan (y)na .

VLM: yn y gornel lle

aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF corner.N.F.SG+SM where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG

llefanynawhere.INT.[or].place.N.M.SGplace.N.MF.SG+SMthere.ADV

in the corner where [...] there

(1352) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1353) ESM: mae hi (y)n dod â ddi (.) fewn ?

ESM: mae hi yn dod â ddi aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S fewn in.PREP+SM

is she bringing it in?

(1354) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn siŵr .

VLM: dw i ddim yn  $si\hat{w}r$  aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT sure.ADJ I'm not sure

(1355) ESM: <mae hi (y)n> [?] yn dod efo ni si $\hat{w}$ r .

ESM: mae hi yn yn dod

aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP stative.STAT come.V.INFIN

efo ni siŵr

with.PREP we.PRON.1P sure.ADJ

she must be coming with us

(1356) VLM: +< dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN I don't know

(1357) VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod .

- (1358) ESM: ydyn nhw wedi taclu(so) hwn?

  ESM: ydyn nhw wedi tacluso hwn

  aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP tidy.V.INFIN this.PRON.M.SG

  have they cleaned [?] it?
- ESM: eh@s:cym&spa wnaeth y (.) llall eh@s:cym&spa brawd Catrin@s:cym&spa siŵr eh@s:cym&spa (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m wedi taclu(so) hwn mae (y)n siŵr . ESM:  $eh_S^C$  wnaeth llall  $eh_S^C$  brawd  $\mathbf{Catrin}_{S}^{C}$ aut:er.im do.v.3s.past+sm the.det.def other.pron er.im brother.n.m.sg name  $eh_{S}^{C}$  dydyn siŵr nhw sure.ADJ er.IM be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM tacluso hwn mae  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ after.prep tidy.v.infin this.pron.m.sg be.v.3s.pres stative.stat sure.adj er, the other one, Catrin's brother, er, they must not have cleaned this one
- (1360) VLM: na dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

  VLM: na dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN no I don't know
- (1361) VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod .

  VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN
  I don't know
- (1362) ESM: &=exhale.
- (1363) VLM: a mae Gabriela@s:cym&spa yn para ar ei thraed hefyd de?

  VLM: a mae Gabrielag yn para ar

  aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES name stative.STAT last.V.INFIN on.PREP

  ei thraed hefyd de

  her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S feet.N.MF.SG+AM also.ADV be.IM+SM

  and Gabriela's staying on her feet too, eh?
- (1365) ESM: oeddet ti (y)n deud (wr)tha i +...

  ESM: oeddet ti yn deud wrtha i

  aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S

  you were telling me...

 $\left(1366\right)$  ESM: ond mae (y)n iawn .

ESM: ond mae yn iawn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres stative.stat ok.adv but she's alright

(1367) ESM: (dy)dy hi (ddi)m (we)di +/.

ESM: dydy hi ddim wedi aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP she hasn't been...

(1368) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa gaeth hi ddim\_byd .

VLM:  $oh_S^C$  gaeth hi ddim\_byd aut: oh.IM get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM she.PRON.F.3S anything.ADV+SM oh, she didn't get anything

(1369) ESM: dim\_byd .

ESM: dim\_byd
aut: anything.ADV
nothing

(1370) ESM: Catrin@s:cym&spa chwaith .

ESM: Catrin $_S^C$  chwaith aut: name neither.ADV nor Catrin

 $(1371) \quad {\tt VLM: na \ Catrin@s:cym\&spa \ chwaith \ .}$ 

VLM: na Catrin $_S^C$  chwaith aut: neg.PRT name neither.ADV nor Catrin either

(1372) ESM: +< achos pwy sy (y)n +..?

ESM: achos pwy sy yn
aut: cause.N.M.SG who.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
because who's...?

(1373) VLM: na .

 $egin{aligned} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{na} \\ \mathbf{\it aut:} & \textit{neg.PRT} \\ \mathbf{no} \end{aligned}$ 

(1374) VLM: na Catrin@s:cym&spa chwaith .

VLM: na  $catrin_S^C$  chwaith aut: neg.PRT name neither.ADV

(1375) ESM: wel +...

ESM: wel aut: well.im

well

(1376) VLM: bues i dau ddiwrnod yna (.) yn helpu (.) cyn i Ieuan@s:cym&spa dod .

VLM: bues i dau ddiwrnod yna yn

aut: be.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S two.NUM.M day.N.M.SG+SM there.ADV stative.STAT

helpu cyn i  $Ieuan_S^C$  dod

help.v.infin before.prep to.prep name come.v.infin

I was there for two days helping out before Ieuan came

(1377) ESM: wel yr argian!

ESM: wel yr argian

aut: well.im the.det.def good\_lord.im

well, heck!

(1378) ESM: yn helpu be ?

ESM: yn helpu be

aut: stative.stat help.v.infin what.int

helping what?

(1379) VLM: i taclu(so) (y)r gegin .

VLM: i tacluso yr gegin

aut: to.prep tidy.v.infin the.det.def kitchen.n.f.sg+sm

to clean the kitchen

(1380) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1381) ESM: a be wnest ti xxx lloriau a phopeth ?

ESM: a be wnest ti lloriau a

aut: and.conj what.int do.v.2s.past+sm you.pron.2s floors.n.m.pl and.conj

phopeth

 $everything. {\it N.M.SG+AM}$ 

and what did you do [...] floors and everything?

(1382) ESM: a (dy)dy Pascuala@s:cym&spa ddim yna r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

ESM: a dydy Pascuala $_{S}^{C}$  ddim

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG name nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM

yna rŵan

 $there. {\it ADV} \ now. {\it ADV}$ 

and Pascuala isn't there now

(1383) VLM: na dim mynd ragor .

VLM: na dim mynd ragor aut: neg.PRT not.ADV go.V.INFIN more.QUAN+SM no, not going any more

(1384) ESM: dim yn mynd ragor .

ESM: dim yn mynd ragor

aut: not.ADV stative.STAT go.V.INFIN more.QUAN+SM

not going any more

(1385) ESM: mae (h)i wedi cael (.) pensiwn <rywbeth siŵr ie> [?] .

ESM: mae hi wedi cael pensiwn

aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN pension.N.M.SG.[or].pension.N.M.SG

rywbeth siŵr ie

something.N.M.SG+SM sure.ADJ yes.ADV

she must have had her pension or something, right?

(1386) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa wedi cael pensiwn ers\_talwm .

VLM:  $oh_S^C$  wedi cael pensiwn ers\_talwm aut: oh.IM after.PREP get.V.INFIN pension.N.M.SG.[or].pension.N.M.SG for\_some\_time.ADV oh, she had a pension a long time ago

(1387) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa [/] ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM ah.IM

(1388) VLM: ond mae hi (we)di bod ddim yn dda .

VLM: ond mae hi wedi bod ddim

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s after.prep be.v.infin not.adv+sm

yn dda

stative.stat good.adj+sm

but she's been unwell

(1389) VLM: mae wedi bod yn yr hospital@s:cym&spa .

VLM: mae wedi bod yn yr hospital $_{S}^{C}$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF hospital.N.M.SG she's been in hospital

- (1390) VLM: xxx +/.
- (1391) ESM: Eira@s:cym&spa .

ESM: Eira $_S^C$  aut: name

(1392) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa ia .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes

(1393) ESM: fydden nhw (we)di rhoid hi (y)n yr hospital@s:cym&spa dydd Sadwrn ia ?

ESM: fydden nhw wedi rhoid hi yn aut: be.v.3p.cond+sm they.pron.3p after.prep give.v.o.imperf she.pron.f.3s in.prep

they'll have put her in hospital on Saturday, right?

(1394) ESM: <ar yr> [//] ar dipyn o frys ia ?

yes, in quite a hurry, right?

(1395) VLM: +< dydd Sadwrn (.) dydd Sadwrn .

VLM: dydd Sadwrn dydd Sadwrn aut: day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG

(1396) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa mi oedd hi (y)n wael .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  mi oedd hi yn wael aut: oh.IM aff.PRT be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT poorly.ADJ+SM oh, she was ill

(1397) ESM: wel +...

ESM: wel aut: well.IM

(1398) ESM: ond uh <br/> <br/>beth sy (we)di cael> [//] <mae hi> [?] (we)di cael (di)pyn bach yn well ddoe .

hiwedicaeldipynbachynshe.PRON.F.3Safter.PREPget.V.INFINlittle\_bit.N.M.SG+SMsmall.ADJstative.STAT

well ddoe

better.adj.comp+sm yesterday.adv

but she's got a bit better yesterday

(1399) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa wnes i anghofio gofyn i (.) oh@s:cym&spa Paquita@s:cym&spa yn yr (.) cinio ddoe .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  wnes i anghofio gofyn i  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S forget.V.INFIN ask.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S oh.IM Paquita $_S^C$  yn yr cinio ddoe

name in. PREP the. DET. DEF dinner. N. M. SG yesterday. ADV

ah, I forgot to ask Paquita at the lunch yesterday

(1400) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(1401) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1402) VLM: +< wnes i (ddi)m gofyn iddi .

VLM: wnes i ddim gofyn iddi aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM ask.V.INFIN  $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$  I didn't ask her

(1403) VLM: a wnes i ofyn iddi pnawn dydd Gwe(ner) +//.

VLM: a wnes i ofyn iddi aut: and.conj do.v.1s.PAST+SM I.PRON.1s ask.v.INFIN+SM to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3s pnawn dydd Gwener afternoon.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG and I asked her on Friday afternoon...

(1404) VLM: na pnawn (.) dydd Sadwrn .

VLM: na pnawn dydd Sadwrn aut: neg.PRT afternoon.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG no, Saturday afternoon

(1405) VLM: <nos Sad(wrn)> [//] nos Wener .

VLM: nos Sadwrn nos Wener aut: night.N.F.SG Saturday.N.M.SG night.N.F.SG Friday.N.F.SG+SM

(1406) VLM: na dydd Gwener maen nhw (we)di mynd â hi .

VLM: na dydd Gwener maen nhw wedi mynd aut: neg.PRT day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP go.V.INFIN â hi with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S

no, Friday they took her

(1407) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ie dydd Gwener maen nhw (we)di mynd â hi .

ah yes, Friday they took her

(1408) VLM: a nos Wener wnes i ofyn i gael gweld sut oedd hi ac oedd hi (y)n xxx ["] ddeudodd hi .

VLM: a Wener wnes and.conj night.n.f.sg Friday.n.f.sg+sm do.v.1s.past+sm 1.pron.1s i  $\mathbf{gael}$  $\mathbf{gweld}$  $\mathbf{sut}$ oeddask.v.infin+sm to.prep get.v.infin+sm see.v.infin how.int be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss ynhi ddeudodd and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP say.V.3S.PAST+SM hi she.PRON.F.3S

and on Friday night I asked how she was and she was, "...", she said

(1409) ESM: oedd hi ddim yn gallu xxx +/.

ESM: oedd hi ddim yn gallu aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT be\_able.V.INFIN she couldn' [...]...

(1410) VLM: +< ddim yn anadlu .

VLM: ddim yn anadlu aut: not.ADV+SM stative.STAT breathe.V.INFIN not breathing

(1411) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: neg.PRT

no

(1412) ESM: well mae Fflur@s:cym&spa yn deud diwrnod o yr blaen bod hi efo xx awydd mynd i gweld hi .

yr blaen bod hi efo awydd mynd the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S with.PREP desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN

i gweld hi

to.prep see.v.infin she.pron.f.3s

well Fflur says the other day that she wants to see her

(1413) ESM: ond bod uh pobl tŷ nesaf (we)di deud wrthi am beidio xx achos <br/> <br/>bod o> [//] bod hi (y)n ddrwg .

ESM: ond pobl  $\mathbf{t}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$  $\mathbf{bod}$ uhnesaf wedi but.conj be.v.infin uh.im people.n.f.sg house.n.m.sg next.adj.sup after.prep aut:wrthi beidio hod am achos say.V.Infin to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s for.prep stop.V.Infin+sm cause.n.m.sg be.V.Infin bod hi ddrwg yn he.pron.m.3s be.v.infin she.pron.f.3s stative.stat bad.adj+sm

but that the people next door had told her not to [...] because she was bad

(1414) ESM: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n deu(d) (wr)tha fo +"/.

ESM: ond oeddwn i yn deud wrtha aut: but.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is stative.stat say.v.infin to\_me.prep+pron.is fo

he.pron.m.3S

but I was telling him:

- (1415) ESM: +" os wyt ti (y)n teimlo bod isio mynd i weld hi paid â gwrando ar neb .
  - ESM: os wyt ti yn teimlo bod isio

    aut: if.conj be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s stative.stat feel.v.infin be.v.infin want.n.m.sg

    mynd i weld hi paid â gwrando

    go.v.infin to.prep see.v.infin+sm she.pron.f.3s stop.v.2s.imper with.prep listen.v.infin

    ar neb

    on.prep anyone.pron

"if you feel that you want to see her, don't listen to anyone"

- (1416) VLM: +< xxx.
- (1417) ESM: +" ti sy fod i fynd i gweld hi (.) neu fyddi di (y)n poeni wedyn . ESM: ti  $\mathbf{fod}$ i fynd  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ you.pron.2s be.v.3sp.pres.rel be.v.infin+sm to.prep go.v.infin+sm to.prep aut:fyddi digweld neu ynsee.V.Infin she.pron.f.3s or.conj be.V.2s.fut+sm you.pron.2s+sm stative.stat poeni wedyn  $worry.v.infin\ afterwards.adv$

"it's you that's supposed to go and see her, or else you'll be worrying later on"

- (1418) ESM: a oedd o (y)n deud +"/.
  - ESM: a oedd o yn deud aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s stative.stat say.v.infin and he was saying:
- (1419) ESM: +" ia mae hynna wedi digwydd i fi o blaen efo pobl eraill .

  ESM: ia mae hynna wedi digwydd i aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP after.PREP happen.V.INFIN to.PREP

  fi o blaen efo pobl eraill
  I.PRON.1S+SM of.PREP front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM with.PREP people.N.F.SG others.PRON

"yes, that has happened to me with other people"

(1420) VLM: a Lleucu\_Evans@s:cym&spa yn syrthio yn capel xx ddoe .  $Lleucu\_Evans_S^C$  yn VLM: a syrthio yn aut:and.conj name stative.stat fall.v.infin stative.stat.[or].in.prep capel ddoechapel.N.M.SG yesterday.ADV and Lleucu Evans falling in Chapel [...] yesterday (1421) VLM: yn syrthio . VLM: yn syrthio aut: stative.stat fall.v.infin falling (1422) VLM: yn llewygu . VLM: yn llewygu aut: stative.stat faint.v.infin fainting (1423) VLM: xxx .  $(1424) \quad {\tt ESM: yn \ capel \ Gaiman@s:cym&spa ?}$ ESM: yn  $\mathbf{Gaiman}_{S}^{C}$ capel aut: stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP chapel.N.M.SG name at Gaiman chapel (1425) VLM: +< ia . VLM: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1426) ESM: a lle mae (h)i r $\hat{w}$ an ? ESM: a lle mae hi rŵan aut:and.CONJ where.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S now.ADV and where is she now? (1427) VLM: na [=! whisper]! VLM: na aut:neg.PRTno! (1428) ESM: na. ESM: na aut: neg.prt

no

(1429) VLM: eh@s:cym&spa oedd doctor@s:cym&spa o (y)r Andes@s:cym&spa wnaeth o dendio hi .

o dendio hi

of.prep tend.v.infin+sm she.pron.f.3s

er, there was a doctor from the Andes, he tended her

(1430) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1431) VLM: a yn Ynys\_Moel [?] oedd yr ambulancias@s:spa yn mynd i (y)r hospital@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a yn Ynys\_Moel oedd yr ambulancias<sup>S</sup>
aut: and.conj in.prep name be.v.3s.imperf the.det.det ambulance.n.f.pl

and in Ynys Moel the ambulances were going to the hospital

(1432) VLM: a [?] pwy oedd yn dod fewn i (y)r asado@s:spa Conrado@s:cym&spa a Alba@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a pwy oedd yn dod fewn aut: and.conj who.pron be.v.3s.imperf stative.stat come.v.infin in.prep+sm i yr asados Conrado $_S^C$  a Alba $_S^C$  to.prep the.det.def barbecue.n.m.sg name and.conj name and who should come in to the barbecue but Conrado and Alba

(1433) ESM: &dental\_click ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1434) VLM: ac oedd y doctor@s:cym&spa yn mynd dros pethau .

VLM: ac oedd y doctor $_S^C$  yn mynd aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf the.det.det doctor.n.m.sg stative.stat go.v.infin

dros pethau
over.PREP+SM things.N.M.PL

and the doctor was going over things

(1435) VLM: oedden nhw (we)di deu(d) (wr)thi bod rhaid hi wneud reposo@s:spa a yfed lot o dd $\hat{w}$ r .

VLM: oedden nhw wedi deud wrthi
aut: be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p after.prep say.v.infin to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s

bod rhaid hi wneud reposo<sup>S</sup> a
be.V.INFIN necessity.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S make.V.INFIN+SM rest.N.M.SG and.CONJ

yfed lot o ddŵr

drink.v.infin lot.quan of.prep water.n.m.sg+sm

they'd told her that she had to get some rest and drink plenty of water

but she insisted on going to the barbecue, Alba said

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(1437)} & \text{ESM: ia} & . \\ & & \text{ESM: ia} \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & & \text{yes} \end{array}$ 

(1438) ESM: wel +...

ESM: wel

aut: well.IM

well

 $\left(1439\right)$  VLM: +< ond bydd hi (y)n iawn .

VLM: ond bydd hi yn iawn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.fut she.PRON.F.3s stative.STAT OK.ADV but she'll be fine

(1440) ESM: oedd hi (y)n iawn .

ESM: oedd hi yn iawn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT OK.ADV she was fine

- - VLM: mi bydd hi yn iawn aut: aff.PRT be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT OK.ADV she'll be fine
- (1442) ESM: pressure@s:eng yn mynd lawr siŵr . ESM: pressure $^E$  yn mynd lawr siŵr aut: pressure. $^E$  stative. $^E$  stat
- (1443) VLM: ti (y)n gwybod <ie siŵr> [?] oedd hi (y)n glos meddai nhw .

  VLM: ti yn gwybod ie siŵr oedd
  aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN yes.ADV sure.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF
  hi yn glos meddai nhw
  she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT tight.ADJ+SM say.V.3S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P
  you know, yes indeed, it was close, they said

(1444) VLM: lot o bobl ac yn clos meddai nhw .

VLM: lot o bobl ac yn clos

aut: lot.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ stative.STAT tight.ADJ

meddai nhw

say.V.3S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P

lots of people, and close, they said

(1445) ESM: +< ia yn glos .

ESM: ia yn glos
aut: yes.ADV stative.STAT tight.ADJ+SM
yes, close

(1446) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa yn yr gymanfa.

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  yn yr gymanfa aut: ah.IM in.PREP the.DET.DEF assembly.N.F.SG+SM ah, at the singing festival

(1447) VLM: +<  $\ensuremath{\mbox{gymanfa}}$  .

VLM: gymanfa

aut: assembly.N.F.SG+SM

 $\dots$ singing festival

(1448) ESM: ond er xxx (y)chydig iawn yn xx &dental\_click +...

ESM: ond er ychydig iawn yn aut: but.conj er.im a\_little.quan ok.adv stative.stat.[or].in.PREP
but er, [...] very few [...]

(1449) ESM: fel arfer yr [/] &k yr colectivos@s:spa mawr uh +...

ESM: fel arfer yr yr

aut: like.CONJ habit.N.M.SG.[or].use.V.3S.PRES.[or].use.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF

colectivos<sup>S</sup> mawr uh

collective.N.M.PL big.ADJ uh.IM

usually the big minibuses, er...

(1450) VLM: +< na .

 $egin{aligned} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{na} \\ \mathbf{\it aut:} & \textit{neg.PRT} \\ \mathbf{no} & \end{aligned}$ 

(1451) ESM: na .

ESM: na aut: neg.PRT

no

(1452) ESM: ond maen nhw (y)n deud (y)chydig o bobl o Gymru sydd .

ESM: ond maen nhw yn deud ychydig o aut: but.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN  $a\_little.QUAN$  of.PREP bobl o Gymru sydd people.N.F.SG+SM of.PREP Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL

but they say there are only a few people from Wales

(1453) VLM: mae xxx (y)chydig .

VLM: mae ychydig aut: be.V.3S.PRES  $a\_little.QUAN$  [...] a few

(1454) VLM: a maen nhw gyd yn y Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a maen nhw gyd yn y Gaiman $_S^C$  aut: and.conj be.v.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P joint.ADJ+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF name and they're all in Gaiman

(1455) ESM: um deud rŵan maen nhw (y)n cael eu [/] eu gwasgu eh@s:cym&spa yn Gymru rŵan efo (y)r llywodraeth .

ESM: um deud rŵan maen um.im say.v.infin now.adv be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p stative.stat aut: $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  yn  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{u}$ gwasgu get.V.Infin their.Adj.poss.3p their.Adj.poss.3p squeeze.V.Infin er.im stative.stat Gymru efo llywodraeth rŵan  $\mathbf{yr}$ Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM now.ADV with.PREP the.DET.DEF government.N.F.SG

um, saying now that they're getting pressed now in Wales, with the government

(1456) VLM: claro@s:spa ia .

VLM:  $claro^S$  ia  $aut: of\_course.E$  yes.ADV right

(1457) ESM:  $\langle o(eddw)n i \rangle$  [//] achos oedd o (y)n deud +"/.

ESM: oeddwn i achos oedd o yn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT deud say. V.INFIN

because he was saying:

(1458) ESM: +" dim ond unwaith dach chi wedi bod i Gymru ?

be. V.Infin to.prep Wales. N. F. Sg. Place+SM

"have you only been to Wales once?"

(1459) ESM: +" ie .

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV

"yes"

(1460) ESM: <meddai i> [?] +".

ESM: meddai i

 ${\it aut:}~~say. {\it V.3S.IMPERF}~~{\it I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP}$ 

I said

(1461) ESM: mae (y)n anodd iawn meddwl am fynd xxx .

go.V.INFIN+SM

it's very hard to think of going [...]

(1462) VLM: +< dyna be oedden ni (y)n siarad ddoe wrth y bwrdd (.) efo y gŵr a (y)r gwraig .

VLM: dyna be oedden ni yn siarad aut: that is ADV what INT be V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN ddoe wrth y bwrdd efo y gŵr yesterday. ADV by .PREP the .DET .DEF table .N.M.SG with .PREP the .DET .DEF man. N.M.SG a yr gwraig and .CONJ the .DET .DEF wife .N.F.SG

that's what I was saying yesterday at the table with the husband and wife

(1463) VLM: ac oedd Siwan@s:cym&spa efo nhw .

VLM: ac oedd Siwan $_S^C$  efo nhw aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf name with.prep they.pron.3p and Siwan was with them

(1464) VLM: a oedden nhw yn gofyn i fi os o(eddw)n i (we)di bod +"/.

VLM: a oedden nhw yn gofyn i aut: and.conj be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p stative.stat ask.v.infin to.prep fi os oeddwn i wedi bod
I.PRON.1S+SM if.CONj be.v.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.v.INFIN and they were asking me if I'd been:

(1465) VLM: +" do yn bob un .

VLM: do yn bob un

aut: yes.ADV.PAST in.PREP each.PREQ+SM one.NUM

"yes, in every one"

 $(1466) \quad {\tt VLM: meddai Siwan@s:cym\&spa +"/.}$ 

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{VLM:} & \textbf{meddai} & \textbf{Siwan}_S^C \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{say.v.ss.imperf}} & \textit{\textit{name}} \end{array}$ 

said Siwan

(1467) VLM: +" efo (y)r cor .

VLM: efo yr côr aut: with.prep the.det.def choir.n.m.sg

with the choir

(1468) ESM: mm [/] mm +...

ESM: mm mm aut: mm.IM mm.IM

(1469) VLM: ac Siwan@s:cym&spa (y)n deud bod ni (y)n mynd .

VLM: ac Siwan $_S^C$  yn deud bod ni yn aut: and.conj name stative.stat say.v.infin be.v.infin we.pron.1p stative.stat mynd go.v.infin

90. v.11vF11v

and Siwan says we're going

(1470) ESM: +< mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

(1471) VLM: Siwan@s:cym&spa (y)n deud [//] meddwl bod ni (we)di mynd mor (y)chydig ynde .

Siwan thinks that we've been so little

(1472) VLM: rŵan faint  $\langle sy \ raid \ ni \rangle$  [?] dalu ?

VLM: rŵan faint sy raid ni aut: now.ADV size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL necessity.N.M.SG+SM we.PRON.1P dalu

pay.v.infin+sm

now how much do we have to pay?

(1473) ESM: +< xx.

(1474) VLM: (dy)dyn nhw ddim yn gwybod eto os bydden nhw (y)n gallu mynd .

they don't know yet whether they'll be able to go

(1475) ESM: na .

ESM: na aut: neg.PRT

(1476) ESM: achos (dy)dy (y)r pres dw i (ddi)m yn credu ddim wedi dod .

come. V.INFIN

because I don't think the money has come

(1477) VLM: xxx gwybod .

VLM: gwybod
aut: know.v.infin
[...] know

(1478) ESM: maen nhw (we)di dangos yr [/] yr xx .

ESM: maen nhw wedi dangos yr yr aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP show.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF they've shown the [...]

- (1479) VLM: +< xx.
- (1480) ESM: a dw i (ddi)m credu fod y pres wedi dod fewn .

ESM: a dw i ddim credu fod

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN+SM

y pres wedi dod fewn

the.DET.DEF money.N.M.SG after.PREP come.V.INFIN in.PREP+SM

and I don't think the money has come in

(1481) ESM: dw i (ddi)m credu .

**ESM:** dw i ddim credu aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM believe.V.INFIN I don't think so

(1482) VLM: deudodd Lleucu@s:cym&spa diwrnod blaen wrthon ni .

VLM: deudodd  $Lleucu_S^C diwrnod$  blaen

 $\it aut: say. V.3S. PAST name day. N.M. SG. front. N.M. SG. [or]. plain. ADJ+SM$ 

wrthon ni

to\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P

Lleucu told us the other day

(1483) VLM: <nhw (y)n> [?] disgwyl .

VLM: nhw yn disgwyl aut: they.PRON.3P stative.STAT expect.V.INFIN

they're expecting

(1484) ESM: yn disgwyl y pres?

ESM: yn disgwyl y pres

aut: stative.stat expect.v.infin the.det.def money.n.m.sg

expecting the money?

(1485) VLM: na disgwyl gallen nhw fynd blwyddyn nesaf .

VLM: na disgwyl

 $aut: \quad neg. PRT \ expect. V. 2S. IMPER. [or]. expect. V. 3S. PRES. [or]. expect. V. INFIN$ 

gallen nhw fynd blwyddyn

be\_able.V.1P.IMPERF.[or].be\_able.V.3P.IMPER they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN+SM year.N.F.SG

nesaf

next. ADJ. SUP

no, expecting they'll be able to go next year

(1486) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ah.IM

(1487) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa (e)fallai bod o wedi [/] wedi dod mewn (e)fallai ta .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  efallai bod o wedi wedi dod

aut: oh.im perhaps.conj be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s after.prep after.prep come.v.infin

mewn efallai ta
in.PREP perhaps.CONJ be.IM

oh, it might have come in then, maybe

(1488) ESM: (e)fallai.

ESM: efallai

aut: perhaps.conj

maybe

(1489) VLM: dan ni (y)n canu dau\_ddeg dau yn y plaza@s:spa  $\cite{black}$  .

 $\mathbf{y}$  plaza<sup>S</sup>

the.det.def square.n.f.sg

we're singing 22 in the square

(1490) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1491) ESM: &m fan hyn maen nhw +/.

ESM: fan hyn maen nhw aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P here they are...

(1492) VLM: &canteta [//] Cantata\_Navideña@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Cantata\_Navide $\tilde{\mathbf{n}}\mathbf{a}_{S}^{C}$ aut: name

(1493) ESM: +< be sy [/] be sy +..?

ESM: be sy be sy what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL what is..?

(1494) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(1495) ESM: o (y)r ddau\_ddeg dau o (y)r mis nesaf .

ESM: o yr ddau\_ddeg dau o yr aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF twenty.NUM+SM two.NUM.M of.PREP the.DET.DEF mis nesaf month.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP

from the 22 of next week

(1496) VLM: +< mis nesaf .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{VLM:} & \textbf{mis} & \textbf{nesaf} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{month.N.M.SG} & \textit{next.ADJ.SUP} \\ \\ \textbf{next week} \end{array}$ 

(1497) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  dyna fo

aut: ah.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

ah that's it

(1498) ESM: ia [/] ia .

yes yes

(1499) ESM: ond cyn Nadolig ?

ESM: ond cyn Nadolig

aut: but.conj before.prep Christmas.n.m.sg

but before Christmas?

(1500) VLM: cyn Nadolig .

VLM: cyn Nadolig
aut: before.PREP Christmas.N.M.SG

before Christmas

- (1501) ESM: xxx +/.
- (1502) VLM: oedden ni fod i ganu yn Trelew@s:cym&spa yr [?] un\_deg wyth .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{Trelew}_S^C & \mathbf{yr} & \mathbf{un\_deg} & \mathbf{wyth} \\ \textit{name} & \textit{the.Det.def} & \textit{ten.num} & \textit{eight.num} \end{array}$ 

we were supposed to sing in Trelew on th 18th

(1503) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1504) VLM: ond uh (.) mi ddoth yr busnes xxx achos mis nesaf oedden ni (y)n mynd i fynd .

VLM: ond uh mi ddoth yr busnes

aut: but.conj uh.im aff.prt come.v.3s.past+sm the.det.def business.n.mf.sg

achosmisnesafoeddenniyncause.N.M.SGmonth.N.M.SGnext.ADJ.SUPbe.V.3P.IMPERFwe.PRON.1Pstative.STAT

mynd i fynd

go.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM

but er, the [...] business came up because next month we were going to go

(1505) ESM: ie xxx +/.

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes [...]...

(1506) VLM: +< ond does (y)na (ddi)m lle .

VLM: ond does yna

aut:but.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg.[or].be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg+sm there.adv

ddim lle

not.ADV+SM where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG

but there was no room

(1507) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $ah_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1508) VLM: wel does (y)na (ddi)m lle yn mis nesaf xxx .

VLM: wel  $\mathbf{does}$  $well. {\it im} \quad be. \textit{V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{be. V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM} \quad there. \textit{ADV}$ aut:ddim lle nesaf yn mis not.ADV+SM where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP month.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP well, there's no room next month [...]

(1509) ESM: a pwy diwrnod o(edde)t ti (y)n deud wedyn [?] ?

ESM: a diwrnod oeddet pwy aut:and.conj who.pron day.n.m.sg be.v.2s.imperf you.pron.2s stative.stat deud wedvn  $say.v.infin\ afterwards.adv$ 

(1510) VLM: un\_deg chwech tan un\_deg naw .

and which day were you saying then?

VLM: un\_deg chwech tan un\_deg naw ten.num six.num until.prep ten.num nine.num aut:16th to 19th

(1511) ESM: +< tan un\_deg naw .

ESM: tan un\_deg naw aut: until.prep ten.num nine.num to nineteenth

(1512) ESM: tri diwrnod.

ESM: tri diwrnod aut: three.NUM.M day.N.M.SG three days

 $\left(1513\right)$  VLM: tri diwrnod .

VLM: tri diwrnod aut: three.NUM.M day.N.M.SG three days

(1514) ESM: a faint mae o gostio (y)na?

ESM: a faint mae o gostio yna aut: and.conj size.n.m.sg+sm be.v.ss.pres of.prep cost.v.infin+sm there.adv

and how much does it cost there?

(1515) VLM: i pobl xx ddim .

VLM: i pobl ddim

aut: to.PREP people.N.F.SG nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM

for [...] people, nothing

(1516) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1517) VLM: pobl xx .

VLM: pobl

aut: people.N.F.SG

[...] people

(1518) ESM: ia pero@s:spa yo@s:spa tengo@s:spa xxx .

ESM: ia  $pero^S$   $yo^S$   $tengo^S$ 

aut: yes.Adv but.conj i.pron.sub.mf.1s have.v.1s.pres

yes but I have [...]

(1519) VLM: [- spa] así que +...

VLM:  $asi^S$  que<sup>S</sup> aut: thus.ADV that.CONJ

so [...]

(1520) ESM: [- spa] tengo cero pero .

ESM: tengo<sup>S</sup> cero<sup>S</sup> pero<sup>S</sup>
aut: have.V.1S.PRES zero.N.M.SG but.CONJ

I have zero

(1521) ESM: pero@s:spa dw i\_fewn .

ESM: pero<sup>S</sup> dw i\_fewn aut: but.conj be.v.is.pres in.prep

but I'm in

(1522) ESM: dw i (y)n talu +/.

ESM: dw i yn talu

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT pay.V.INFIN

I'm paying...

- (1523) VLM: xxx.
- (1524) ESM: ia .

  ESM: ia .

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (1525) ESM: ond na <dw i yn ta(lu)> [/] dw i yn talu cuota@s:cym&spa ar wahân xx .

  ESM: ond na dw i yn talu dw

  aut: but.CONJ neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT pay.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES

  i yn talu cuota\_S ar wahân

  1.PRON.1S stative.STAT pay.V.INFIN quota.N.F.SG on.PREP separate.ADJ+SM

  but no, I'm paying a quota separately from [...]
- (1527) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa gŵr a (y)r wraig . ESM: eh $_S^C$  gŵr a yr wraig aut: er.IM man.N.M.SG and.CONJ the.DET.DEF wife.N.F.SG+SM er, husband and wife
- (1528) ESM: wedyn [?] dw i (y)n iawn fel (y)na .

  ESM: wedyn dw i yn iawn fel yna
  aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT OK.ADV like.CONJ there.ADV
  then I'm ok like that
- (1530) ESM: xxx [=! whisper] .
- (1531) ESM: fasai raid i ti wneud bwyd i (y)r hogan bach (y)ma heddiw?

  ESM: fasai raid i ti wneud
  aut: be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2S make.V.INFIN+SM
  bwyd i yr hogan bach yma heddiw
  food.N.M.SG to.PREP the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ here.ADV today.ADV
  would you have to make food for this girl today?
- (1532) ESM: xx ?

(1533) VLM: dw i (we)di prynu pizza@s:cym&spa .

i VLM: dw wedi  $\mathbf{pizza}_{S}^{C}$ prynu be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP buy.V.INFIN pizza.N.F.SG

I've bought some pizza

(1534) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  dyna

aut:ah.im that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

ah that's it

(1535) ESM: dw i (we)di dod â &ng sandwitshys bach hefyd [?]

ESM: dw i wedi  $\mathbf{dod}$ â sandwitshys aut:be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP sandwich.N.M.SG bach hefvd

I've brought some little sandwiches too

(1536) VLM: o(eddw)n i yn gweld ti (y)n (.) rhoi +/.

VLM: oeddwn gweld  $\mathbf{ti}$ ynaut:be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s stative.stat see.v.infin you.pron.2s stative.stat rhoi

give. V. INFIN

I saw you putting...

small.ADJ also.ADV

(1537) ESM: achos um (.) dw i (we)di gadael bwyd yn barod i ngŵr i adre .

ESM: achos i um $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}$ wedi gadael aut:cause.N.M.SG um.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP leave.V.INFIN food.N.M.SG i i  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ barod ngŵr stative.stat ready.adj+sm to.prep man.n.m.sg+nm to.prep home.adv because um, I've already left some food for my husband at home

(1538) ESM: a dw i yn deu(d) (wr)tho fo +"/.

 $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $d\mathbf{w}$ deud wrtho i and.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s stative.stat say.v.infin to\_him.prep+pron.m.3s  $\mathbf{fo}$ 

he.PRON.M.3S

and I tell him:

(1539) ESM: +" bwyta di (y)n dawel .

ESM: bwyta yn aut: eat.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S+SM stative.STAT quiet.ADJ+SM "you eat quietly"

(1540) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod faint o (y)r gloch fydda i (y)n dod adra .

ESM: dw i ddim yn gwybod faint
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN size.N.M.SG+SM
o yr gloch fydda i yn dod
of.PREP the.DET.DEF bell.N.F.SG+SM be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN
adra

I don't know what time I'll be coming home

 $\left(1541\right)$  ESM: a dw i isio mynd at y tŷ wedyn .

ESM: a dw i isio mynd at y aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF tŷ wedyn house.N.M.SG afterwards.ADV and I want to go to the house afterwards

(1542) ESM: fan [//] basies i rŵan .

homewards.ADV

ESM: fan basies i rŵan aut: van.N.F.SG.[or].place.N.MF.SG+SM pass.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S now.ADV there... I passed now

(1543) ESM: ond uh (.) dw i isio mynd mwy fewn wedyn (.) <i agor y ffenest> [/] i agor y ffenest .

ESM: ond  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $d\mathbf{w}$ isio mynd i aut:but.conj uh.im be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s want.n.m.sg go.v.infin more.adj.comp wedyn i agor  $\mathbf{y}$ ffenest in.prep+sm afterwards.adv to.prep open.v.infin the.det.def window.n.f.sg to.prep ffenest open.v.infin the.det.def window.n.f.sg

but I want to go more inside afterwards, to open the window

(1544) ESM: a oedd y wraig yn dweud +"/.

ESM: a oedd y wraig yn dweud aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF wife.N.F.SG+SM stative.STAT say.V.INFIN and the woman was saying:

(1545) ESM: +" mae o wedi bod yn hapus ofnadwy yn eich tŷ chi .

ESM: mae o wedi bod yn hapus aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP be.V.INFIN stative.STAT happy.ADJ ofnadwy yn eich tŷ chi terrible.ADJ stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2P house.N.M.SG you.PRON.2P "he's been really happy in your house"

(1546) ESM: <(dy) wedodd hi> [?] +"/.

ESM: dywedodd hi

aut: say.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S

she said:

(1547) ESM: +" wel gobeithio fod o .

ESM: wel gobeithio fod o

aut: well.im hope.v.infin be.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s

well, hopefully he is

- (1548) ESM: &=clears\_throat .
- (1549) ESM: dim wybod .

ESM: dim wybod

aut: not.ADV know.V.INFIN+SM

don't know

(1550) VLM: Meleri@s:cym&spa sy ddim yn dda welaist ti .

VLM: Meleri $_{S}^{C}$  sy ddim yn dda

aut: name be.V.3SP.PRES.REL not.ADV+SM stative.STAT good.ADJ+SM

welaist ti

 $see. V.2S. PAST+SM \ you. PRON. 2S$ 

Meleri's unwell you see

(1551) ESM: wel +...

ESM: wel

aut: well.im

well

(1552) ESM: oedd Isaura@s:cym&spa yna ddoe .

ESM: oedd Isaura $_{S}^{C}$  yna ddoe

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name there.ADV yesterday.ADV

Isaura was there yesterday

(1553) ESM: uh xx Isaura@s:cym&spa yna ddoe .

ESM: uh Isaura $_{S}^{C}$  yna ddoe

aut: uh.IM name there.ADV yesterday.ADV

er, [...] Isaura there yesterday

(1554) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ 

aut: ah.im

(1555) ESM: be sy arni r $\hat{w}$ an uh +/?

ESM: be sy arni rŵan uh aut: what.int be.v.3SP.PRES.REL on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S now.ADV uh.im

what's wrong with her now, er..?

(1556) VLM: ei chalon (h)i . VLM: ei chalon hi aut: her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S heart.N.F.SG+AM she.PRON.F.3S her heart (1557) ESM: &=groan . (1558) VLM: a (y)r pressure@s:eng wedi mynd yn andros o uchel . yr  $\mathbf{pressure}^E$ wedi mynd aut:and.conj the.det.def pressure.n.sg after.prep go.v.infin stative.stat andros uchel exceptionally.ADV of.PREP high.ADJ and the pressure's gone extrememly high (1559) ESM: ie. ESM: ie aut: yes.ADV yes (1560) ESM: xxx +/. (1561) VLM: ond doedd hi (ddi)m yn cymryd y pils . VLM: ond  $\mathbf{doedd}$ hi  $\operatorname{ddim}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut:the.det.def pill.n.f.pl

cymryd but.conj be.v.3s.imperf.neg she.pron.f.3s not.adv+sm stative.stat take.v.infin but she wasn't taking the pills

(1562) ESM: ia. ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1563) VLM: oedd hi fod i gym(r)yd dwy bob dydd .

VLM: oedd hi  $\mathbf{fod}$ gymryd i dwy aut: $be. \textit{V.3S.IMPERF} \ \ she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \ \ be. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \ \ to. \textit{PREP} \ \ take. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \ \ two. \textit{NUM.F}$ bob dvdd each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SGshe was supposed to take two a day

(1564) VLM: ac oedd hi (ddi)m yn mynd i cym(r)yd hi .

VLM: ac oeddhi ddim ynmynd aut:and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s not.adv+sm stative.stat go.v.infin cymryd to.prep take.v.infin she.pron.f.3s and she wasn't going to take it

(1565) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1566) VLM: a rŵan mae hi (we)di dychryn dipyn bach meddai Iliana@s:cym&spa ddoe .

VLM: a rŵan mae hi wedi dychryn aut: and.CONJ now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP frighten.V.INFIN dipyn bach meddai Iliana $_S^C$  ddoe little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ say.V.3S.IMPERF name yesterday.ADV and now she's had a bit of a scare, Iliana was saying yesterday

(1567) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(1568) VLM: mae (y)n cym(r)yd +/.

VLM: mae yn cymryd aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT take.V.INFIN she's taking...

(1569) ESM: ella bod hi (y)n (.) ddim awydd &k &p +...

ESM: ella bod hi yn ddim awydd aut: maybe.ADV be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT not.ADV+SM desire.N.M.SG maybe she doesn't want to...

(1570) ESM: (e)fallai bod nhw (y)n deud xxx .

ESM: efallai bod nhw yn deud aut: perhaps.conj be.v.infin they.pron.3p stative.stat say.v.infin maybe they said [...]...

(1571) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1572) ESM: ti (ddi)m yn gwybod .

ESM: ti ddim yn gwybod aut: you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN you don't know

(1573) VLM: Margaret\_Williams@s:cym&spa welais i ddoe .

VLM:  $Margaret\_Williams_S^C$  we lais i ddoe aut: name see. V.1S. PAST+SM I. PRON. 1S yesterday. ADV It was Margaret Williams I saw yesterday

(1574) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1575) VLM: fues i (y)n siarad efo (h)i .

VLM: fues i yn siarad efo hi aut: be.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S I spoke to her

 $(1576) \quad {\tt VLM: oedden \ nhw \ (y)n \ bwyta \ ac \ yn \ cychwyn \ i \ {\tt Comodoro@s:cym\&spa} \ .}$ 

they were eating and starting out for Comodoro

(1577) ESM: mae (e)i gŵr hi (y)n byw yndy ?

ESM: mae ei gŵr hi yn byw aut: be.V.3S.PRES her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S man.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT live.V.INFIN yndy

be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

her husband's alive, isn't he?

(1578) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn credu .

VLM: dw i ddim yn credu

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN

I don't think so

(1579) ESM: +< na na (.) na .

ESM: na na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT

(1580) VLM: +< na .

VLM: na
aut: neg.PRT
no

(1581) VLM: efo Maris@s:cym&spa a (y)r ferch oedd hi .

VLM: efo  $Maris_S^C$  a yr ferch oedd aut: with PREP name and CONJ the DET.DEF daughter.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF hi

she.PRON.F.3S

she was with Maris and the daughter

(1582) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1583) VLM: +< ac oedd Cynthia@s:cym&spa efo (y)r wraig (.) xx Comodoro@s:cym&spa .

 $\mathbf{Comodoro}_S^C$ 

name

and Cynthia was with the wife, [...] Comodoro

(1584) ESM: +< (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(1585) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1586) ESM: na.

ESM: na aut: neg.PRT

no

(1587) VLM: +< ac oedden nhw (y)n &by [//] gorffen bwyta ac oedden nhw (y)n cychwyn am [?] Comodoro@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ac oedden nhw yn gorffen bwyta and.conj be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p stative.stat complete.v.infin eat.v.infin aut:oedden nhwyn cychwyn am Comodoro $_{S}^{C}$ and.conj be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p stative.stat start.v.infin for.prep name and they were finishing eating and they were starting out for Comodoro

(1588) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(1589) VLM: Katherine@s:cym&spa yn deud xxx .

VLM: Katherine $_{S}^{C}$  yn deud aut: name stative.STAT say.V.INFIN

Katherine saying [...]

(1590) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ?

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1591) ESM: oedd yna daith ynde .

ESM: oedd yna daith ynde aut: be.v.3s.imperf there.adv journey.n.f.sg+sm isn't\_it.im

there was a journey, wasn't it?

(1592) ESM: ar\_ol bwyd mynd <a(r) (ei)n blaenau> [?] .

bwyd mynd  $\mathbf{ar}$ after.prep food.n.m.sg go.v.infin on.prep our.adj.poss.1p fronts.n.m.pl after food, going on their way

(1593) VLM: a Mair@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a  $\mathbf{Mair}_{S}^{C}$ aut: and.CONJ name and Mair

(1594) ESM: efo (y)r colectivo@s:spa Mair@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: efo yr colectivo $^S$  $\mathbf{Mair}_S^C$ aut: with.prep the.det.def collective.n.m.sg name with Mair's minibus?

(1595) VLM: ddim efo (y)r côr .

VLM: ddim efo $\mathbf{yr}$ not with the choir

(1596) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.im

(1597) VLM: efo (y)r uh colectivo@s:spa (.) oedden nhw (y)n mynd neithiwr felly xx

 $colectivo^S$ VLM: efo oedden  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $\mathbf{yr}$  $with. \textit{PREP} \ \ the. \textit{Det.def} \ \ uh. \textit{Im} \ \ collective. \textit{N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{collective}. \textit{ADJ.M.SG} \ \ be. \textit{V.3P.IMPERF}$ aut:yn mynd neithiwr felly they.pron.3p stative.stat go.v.infin last.night.adv so.adv with the minibus they were going last night so [...]...

(1598) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa mae (y)na ddau colectivo@s:spa .

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  mae yna  $colectivo^S$ ddau ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV two.NUM.M+SM collective.N.M.SG./or].collective.ADJ.M.SG ah there are two minibuses

(1599) VLM: na na na xxx .

VLM: na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT no no [...]

(1600) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa xxx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1601) ESM: mm ia .

ESM: mm ia
aut: mm.IM yes.ADV
mmm, yes

(1602) VLM: eh@s:cym&spa hi a Lowri\_Evans@s:cym&spa a Martina@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  hi a Lowri-Evans $_S^C$  a Martina $_S^C$  aut: er.IM she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ name and.CONJ name

(1603) ESM: aha@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{aha}_S^C$  $\mathbf{aut}$ : unk

(1604) VLM: a ryw ddynes arall .

VLM: a ryw ddynes arall aut: and conj some cpreq + sm woman n.n. f.sg + sm other and some other woman

(1605) VLM: oedd (y)na bedwar wedyn .

(1606) ESM: mm [/] mm +...

ESM: mm mm aut: mm.IM mm.IM

(1607) VLM: oedd pedair yn aros yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

VLM: oedd pedair yn aros yn Trelew $_S^C$  aut: be.v.3s.imperf four.num.f stative.stat wait.v.infin in.prep name four were staying at Trelew

(1608) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

Typeset using LATEX (latex-project.org), running on Ubuntu 10.04, on 20 March, 2012